

BOYCOTT
Chedet.co.cc
January 15, 2009
By Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

1. I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel.
2. But I don't think the Government and the MAF would agree with me.
3. So what do we do?
4. We could blockade the United States and deny it food and medicine.
5. The blockade would have to go on for a hundred years. A lot of innocent people would die. But as Madeleine Albright said when asked whether killing 500,000 Iraqi babies was worth it, she said it was difficult but it was worth it. So Malaysians should not mind killing a few million Americans including babies because although it will be difficult it would be worth it.
6. But I suspect we cannot blockade either.
7. So what do we do? Let the bully do what it likes? But the bully is killing lots of innocent people together with small children and babies.
8. But on the other hand we need to drink Coca-Cola, use the Internet, fly Boeing jets, see Rambo movies etc etc. Can we sacrifice all these simply because babies are being decapitated by Israeli soldiers using highly sophisticated and costly weapons donated by the kind Americans? Of course we cannot.
9. What we can do is totally worthless. We can boycott US products.
10. But can we? Well not completely. Maybe partially. Like not drinking Coca-Cola, or not seeing the latest blockbuster.
11. It is not going to stop the United States from remaining the most powerful nation and continuing to kill people directly or indirectly.
12. But if 10 per cent of the people in the world who drink Coca-Cola stop drinking it there would be some impact. If Malaysians drink, say 50 per cent less Coca-Cola (because their lives depend on it) there would be some impact also. If nothing else it will demonstrate our displeasure with the Americans.
13. But what about the Malaysians working in factories producing coke? I don't believe they produce only Coca-Cola. They produce other drinks as well. If people switch from Coca-Cola to another drink produced by the same company, then the company will have to produce more of this alternative drink and there would be no need to close down and sack the workers.
14. The idea is to do what we can to show displeasure at what the US is doing. We will not bring the US economy crashing down. It will continue to prosper. But the US and Americans must know how much the world dislike or even hate them.
15. Presently the President of the United States claims "the world respects America for its compassion".
16. I am appending below an article by Paul Craig Roberts, former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in the Reagan Administration.
17. Please read it carefully since you may think as a Muslim I am biased against the United States and Israel.

18. I will be putting on my blog other articles by other people and you can judge for yourselves.

The White House Moron Stumbles to the Finish

The Humiliation of America

By PAUL CRAIG ROBERTS

"Early Friday morning the secretary of state was considering bringing the cease-fire resolution to a UNSC vote and we didn't want her to vote for it," Olmert said. "I said 'get President Bush on the phone.' They tried and told me he was in the middle of a lecture in Philadelphia. I said 'I'm not interested, I need to speak to him now.' He got down from the podium, went out and took the phone call."

"Let me see if I understand this," wrote a friend in response to news reports that Israeli Prime Minister Olmert ordered President Bush from the podium where he was giving a speech to receive Israel's instructions about how the United States had to vote on the UN resolution. "On September 11th, President Bush is interrupted while reading a story to school children and told the World Trade Center had been hit--and he went on reading. Now, Olmert calls about a UN resolution when Bush is giving a speech and Bush leaves the stage to take the call. There exists no greater example of a master-servant relationship."

Olmert gloated as he told Israelis how he had shamed US Secretary of State Condi Rice by preventing the American Secretary of State from supporting a resolution that she had helped to craft. Olmert proudly related how he had interrupted President Bush's speech in order to give Bush his marching orders on the UN vote.

Israeli politicians have been bragging for decades about the control they exercise over the US government. In his final press conference, President Bush, deluded to the very end, said that the whole world respects America. In fact, when the world looks at America, what it sees is an Israeli colony.

Responding to mounting reports from the Red Cross and human rights organizations of Israel's massive war crimes in Gaza, the United Nations Human Rights Council voted 33-1 on January 12 to condemn Israel for grave offenses against human rights.

On January 13, the London Times reported that Israelis have gathered on a hillside overlooking Gaza to enjoy the slaughter of Palestinians in what the Times calls "the ultimate spectator sport."

It is American supplied F-16 fighter jets, helicopter gunships, missiles, and bombs that are destroying the civilian infrastructure of Gaza and murdering the Palestinians who have been packed into the tiny strip of land. What is happening to the Palestinians herded into the Gaza Ghetto is happening because of American money and weapons. It is just as much an attack by the United States as an attack by Israel. The US government is complicit in the war crimes.

Yet in his farewell press conference on January 12, Bush said that the world respects America for its compassion.

The compassion of bombing a UN school for girls?

The compassion of herding 100 Palestinians into one house and then shelling it?

The compassion of bombing hospitals and mosques?

The compassion of depriving 1.5 million Palestinians of food, medicine, and energy?

The compassion of violently overthrowing the democratically elected Hamas government?

The compassion of blowing up the infrastructure of one of the poorest and most deprived people on earth?

The compassion of abstaining from a Security Council vote condemning these actions?

And this is a repeat of what the Israelis and Americans did to Lebanon in 2006, what the Americans did to Iraqis for six years and are continuing to do to Afghans after seven years. And still hope to do to the Iranians and Syrians.

In 2002 I designated George W. Bush "the White House Moron." If there ever was any doubt about this designation, Bush's final press conference dispelled it.

Bush talked about connecting the dots, but Bush has failed to connect any dots for eight solid years. "Our" president was a puppet for a cabal led by Dick Cheney and a handful of Jewish neoconservatives, who took control of the Pentagon, the State Department, the National Security Council, the CIA, and "Homeland Security." From these power positions, the neocon cabal used lies and deception to invade Afghanistan and Iraq, pointless wars that have cost Americans \$3 trillion, while millions of Americans lose their jobs, their pensions, and their access to health care.

"These obviously very difficult economic times," Bush said in his press conference, "started before my presidency."

Bush has plenty of liberal company in failing to connect a \$3 trillion dollar war with hard times. The Center on Budget and Policy Priorities blames Bush's tax cut, not the wars, for "the fiscal deterioration."

Bush told the White House Press Corps, a useless collection of non-journalists, that the two mistakes of his invasion of Iraq were: (1) Putting up the "mission accomplished" banner on the aircraft carrier, which, he said, "sent the wrong message," and (2) the absence of the alleged weapons of mass destruction that he used to justify the invasion.

Although Bush now admits that there were not any such weapons in Iraq, Bush said that the invasion was still the right thing to do.

The deaths of 1.25 million Iraqis, the displacement of 4 million Iraqis, and the destruction of a country's infrastructure and economy are merely the collateral damage associated with "bringing freedom and democracy" to the Middle East.

Unless George W. Bush is the best actor in human history, he truly believes what he told the White House Press Corps.

What Bush did not explain is how America is respected when its people put a moron in charge for eight years.

Paul Craig Roberts was Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in the Reagan administration.

<http://www.counterpunch.org/roberts01142009.html>

402 Comments

By shahrulAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 6:54 PM

Agreed. I think Coca-Cola Malaysia or Starbuck Malaysia should state their stands against the Israel. They should put a campaign donating Rm0.05 for each can/transaction to the Palestenian if they don't

want the Malaysian to boycott their product. At least you shouldn't provoking to sack the Malaysian workers.

By chesumAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:00 PM

salam tun,

may Allah gives you strength and iman to always motivate us to be a greater human.

why don't you lead the sembahyang hajat in dataran merdeka i just couldn't think of anything else at the moment. Only to Allah we seek guidance and perhaps Allah listen to you more then us.

salam.

By OcelatAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:01 PM

Tun,

Pour on the articles into the net.

We are behind you !!

By nridzuanAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:01 PM

1. I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel.

15. Presently the President of the United States claims "the world respects America for its compassion".

By tokapiAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:04 PM

Salam Tok Det,

Kan dah kata, Amerika ni barua Israel... Sapa jadi ejen Amerika bermakna indirectly barua Israel... baru ja cerita benda ni dlm blog saya semalam...

Jadi, kita hantaq Askar sajala.. mcm Tun pernah hantaq Mujahidin ke Afghan dulu.. (ni Anwar Berahim yg exposed.. ada dlm youtube... kalu dia tipu, memang kita maklum la dia ni macam mana), tapi tak boleh jugak, ramai antara kita ni semangat saja lebih, tapi nak pi National Service pon macam2 alasan.. ni kan pulak nak pi pecah2 muka, patah2 kaki tangan semua..... yillek.. kalau Tentera Malaysia ok la, tapi kalau belia Malaysia zaman la ni, susah dah...

Kiranya, setujula dengan saranan Tok Det... boikot la apa yang kita ada alatenatif. Sebut pasai Coca-Cola, saya nampak Starbuck lagi barua besaq... Apa kata kita boikot minum kopi Starbuck... macam la koman sangat kopi tempatan.. pegidah, kedai mamak pon ada espresso la la ni....

Saya rasa jugak la, kalu nak hantaq jugak askar, kita hantaq sekali dengan askar Iran, Syria... buat2 jadi tentera pengaman.. pastu malam-malam kita pi la bom Israel.. bantu HAMAS.. hehe.. tp mcm Tok Det kata laa..... mana ada gomen yang setuju camtu.. sebabnya satu ja, kita lemah, orang tak takut dekat kita... ekonomi punya kekuatan kita tadak, yillek, nada, boliau.....

Tok Det, bila la kegemilangan empayar Uthmaniah akan muncul kembali? Habaq mai sat kat chek semua.....

Wassalam....

By huzannaAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Yang Amat Dihormati,

I choose to boycott most of American products, especially consumer products. We should always support our local products.

Semoga Tun Sentiasa dilindungi dan diberi kekuatan oleh Allah.

By rozalikAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:10 PM

Salam Tun.

I'm 100% agreed with you.

Apa salah nya untuk menukar FORD & CHERVOLET kepada TOYOTA&etc. FORD pun dah dekat bankrap. At least it will demonstrate our displeasure.

By Hussin Md ZinAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:17 PM

Salam YBhg Tun,

It is really sickening to see the images in the media of Palestinians dying and suffering. The Americans indeed have put a moron in the White House in the last 8 years. Seems to me the American leadership have no regard for Palestinian lives, perhaps because they are mainly Muslims. I am not sure what impact a boycott would have on America, but I remember sometime ago when you were in charge, you wanted to organise a Muslim 'lobby' from among Muslim nations to 'enlighten' Americans on their ignorance of Islam and Muslims. Such an effort if continued could at some stage influence their leadership and could eventually be an even more powerful lobby (since the US economy has been wrecked by the Jewish and Jewish backed financial institutions- if they don't realise it already). Pity that there is no follow through on your initiatives.

By priss01Author Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:19 PM

Thanks GOD you are retired. You really think MAF are a match for Israel. In your old age you appear to be losing you mind

Why just stop at Coke, why not expand to all US products.

Why not just sponsor your supporters to and attack Israel and the US.

By jurublogAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:22 PM

Tun,

Given the choice, I would buy local Malaysian products first, and buy pro-Israel products (including American products) last.

I won't die not drinking Coca Cola, but if I want a drink, I can drink locally made products.

Likewise, if the Government wants to purchase equipments, we can buy Russian or others.

<http://www.jurublog.blogspot.com>

By dinineAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:23 PM

bravo Dr. M

By pakpandir08Author Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:24 PM

Should we boycott German product as well as they also involve in Gaza conflict?

But i don't think SOME people will do this, as SOMEBODY's SON is a distributor of Porsche car (notes: porsche owned by German)

If one can of coca-cola priced at RM1.00, and one porsche car priced at RM1 million ... SOME PEOPLE rather 1 million of Malaysian boycott coca-cola, RATHER than ONE SON dont sell one porsche car ...

(1) Unusually Large U.S. Weapons Shipment to Israel by German ship hired by the US

- <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=11743>

(2) Israel, Germany Sign Cooperation Agreement for the Development of Loitering Weapons

- http://defense-update.com/newscast/0707/news/030707_loitering.htm

(3) Three Dolphin class submarines have been built in German shipyards for the Israel Navy
- <http://www.globalsecurity.org/wmd/world/israel/sub.htm>

(4) Merkel: Germany will stand by Israel
- http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2008-03-18-1147539950_x.htm
By normal citizenAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Boycott is too slow.

We should expel the US Ambassador immediately to demand for ceasefire in Gaza.

No need to protest, expel immediately !

The UN headquarter in Gaza has just been bombed by Israel. And the funny thing is the UN Chief will still meet and talk to the Israel President. This is real funny.
By ibnu hamzahAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:36 PM

YES....
I REALLY AGREE WITH U TUN..
MARI KITA SAMA2 BOYCOT BARANG2 DARI US DAN ISRAEL...
By chedeemAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:57 PM

Askm Tun & fellow readers

To those who still think that the U.S and Israel are right and just, they should read this over and over again. The best part is that this was written by an American Government Officer, quite high ranked too. I don't think there should be any detailed explanation on the text as it has been done by the author himself.
By temabuAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 7:59 PM

i don't know what to say or do..we got dumb ass Rob, great traitor Pak Pandir and worst of all, influenced-by-american-tv local reporter..the zionist have gotten deep into our lands..even a far away country like ours is not spared from them..I am sad..truly sad Tun..many fail to see that we don't hate the Jews..we hate zionism.. the eternal mission to one day create the great country of Zion which runs from Egypt up to Babylon..how i wish Hitler could actually finish what he started..
By michaelAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:01 PM

Hons Dr. M,

For a tiny country and a developing country to go hard against US is seems to be like an egg -vs- a stone. This is madness and crazy especially Malaysian Gov is a coward and pussycat when speak in public against other matter non-Malaysian.

The Best advice and suggestion, sort out AAB's gangs and all your internal affair before commenting others. This eras is not the same as yours previously. Eg. Condemnation openly at UN Speech against US acts. This really an eyes opening speech but who cares now - you are no longer a PM nor any powerful person that have authority to control anyone faith and destiny. It is just a waste of time and energy!

Your Malaysian Gov is Corrupted, Useless, Coward and self-center gov total a rubbish/junk catagory - it is a shame to you and all malaysian. Your gov is figthing among yourself just for a bloody Mp position even willing to bribe each other to achieved their goal. Your gov willing to disloyal against each other to lack any information against his/her own party so that when the slightly more will known/powerful party will give them - in hope they can have a share when they in-power. Your gov is spending unnecessary gov

funds on their own benefit not the Malaysian as whole.

Your gov even no longer able to control your own culture and races among yourself. Willing to kill each other just because "Ketuanan Melayu" word! a total idiot and brainless homosapien.

Dr. M - save you energy and focus on these issues and affair that are happening around yourself now then planning a plot against something that you will never able to achieve in near time. Also, with the current economic crisis - i think is better for yourself lecture your own people before it end as the same 1997! without you oversee the country economic and financial sector
By HOT ZOOMAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:04 PM

Salam YBhg Tun,

Terima kasih atas sikap keterbukaaan Tun terhadap isu Palestin.
Memang patut boikot hasil keluaran dari Israel dan Amerika serta sekutunya. Sebelum saya terbaca artikel Tun ini saya baru saja selesai post satu artikel di blog, mengenai Jewish Supermarket.

Semoga semua rakyat Malaysia setuju pendapat Tun dan setuju ke hantar Army kita?

<http://zoompanas.blogspot.com/2009/01/jewish-supermarket-tesco.html>

Boikot!!!

By jizuriminAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:12 PM

Tun, harsh words from you but I do think that America should co-exist with the Muslim Civilisation as when back then we read regarding that we need the power of counter balance as proof by the existence of Uthmaniyyah to Great Britain Empire and The Great USSR to USA. Now what we are missing is the country that can say no to America without jeopardizing their people like the USSR did back in 20th Century. China looks to be the next super power but we can see lack of people in China trying to maintain the communist idealism and currently looking like more capitalist than America. India with vast people, heritage and culture seem to be a good candidate. But we can see that India has a lot to learn to cope with multiple religion and ethnicity that keep causing it problem. How about in South East Asia? Right now the only setback is ASEAN ideology and principle that cant prove that we can move in one direction. EU under German and France still cant move away of the shadow of America. Middle East and the Arabic world with UAE and other rich petroleum countries seem undecided still. So whats next for us? I would suggest to use a platform already existed now called OIC. But instead of just a meeting for economical condition, we make an alliance of army like NATO. Our center of training is in a place with the Largest MUSlim found- Indonesia, where we train officially our army, keep to date our weaponry and have our own Military building. Then we equipped ourself with nuclear missile not to attack other country (Like the Americans are saying) but to protect ourself from terrorist. First step has been made by Iran and Pakistan but Malaysia can do it if we want. It seem easy to plan but do we have the courage to implement it -
JIZURIMIN

By zaharAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:32 PM

i wish that Dr. Mahathir plan to send Malaysian Armed Forces to attack israel when he was still the prime minister, i wish that we can boycott all the american and israeli link companies but we can't, i wish that we are strong but we are not, we are lacking in almost everything, we rely on our enemy technologies, we believed to much in UN, the OIC see nothing, i hate myself for not able to help...
By MelayuJatiAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:34 PM

Thanks Tun, you really have lots of sources to support your allegations. I hope Burung Ababil come again to throw the burning stones to Israel just like Tahun Gajah during Prophet Muhammad SAW birthday.
By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:38 PM

TOKDET,

LET'S INVITE Paul Craig Roberts OR WHOEVER (ESPECIALLY AMERICANS) WHO GOT SAME OPINION WITH US, LETS REALLY...REALLY TALK TO THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT...I MEAN REALLY DO TALK TO THEM.

I DONT THINK NEXT UN MEETING WILL BRING ANY STOP TO THE INVASION.
THE ONLY WAY TO MAKE THEM STOP IS TO MAKE OBAMA TALK.

AS THE NEW UNITED STATES PRESIDENT,
THE FIRST STATEMENT COMES FROM HIM MUST
GIVE BIG BLOW TO THE ISRAELIS TROOPS.
BECAUSE IF IT'S DONT, 'THE FAIR WAR' WILL BEGIN.
By zasAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:48 PM

what u said is true nothing but the true.

BUT WHAT I'M LOOKING FOWARD NOW IS WHAT ONE OF THE COMMENTETER SAID ABOUT THIS.
THE ONE I SAID IS "PAKPANDIR08".

I'M SURE HE IS AGAINST WHAT YOU WROTE COZZ OLMERT IS LISTENING TO HIM AS BAPAK DAN PAKSI SEGALA KEJAHATAN.

EVERYBODY CHEK THIS OUT.....!!!!
By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:52 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

Pak Lah may somewhat take comfort in the fact that he is not the only lame duck leader of this here free world. He has the outgoing Bush to accompany him on this ride. And the similarity don't stop there either, as both of them have parasites taking their last bite at all they can get in this brief window of opportunity. For Pak Lah he has Khairy & Co. handling that department and as for Bush he has Olmert doing the all you can bite buffet deal. See Tun, this whole conflict with Israel and Hamas has been very well timed between Washington and Tel Aviv. It has been in the pipeline for quite a while. Bush and his wife is already busy packing, too busy to handle other chores like running a country say. Or so it seems anyway – as the want it all to be seen anyway. And it won't be until the 20th January before Obama takes office as new home boy for the Jews. And so there they have it, that very brief window of opportunity to take care of any unsettled business. Comes the 20th, the new President steps in; he would call it a halt/truce and both he and his new Secretary of State would smile really nice and look really good for the cameras. That's the script with Washington and Tel Aviv this time around. So all in all, it's just the Jews playing their music and the world dancing to it – yet again. When would all this end? When enough American kids gets blown away to smithereens in a foreign land and their parents finally wakes up to the truth, switch on their cheese burger brains and actually vote both Democrats and Republicans out from Washington. Malaysians, forget not: you too have a Jewish collaborator working his way into the power seat of Putra Jaya. See, Dollah Badawi is a smart fellow, he knows there's nothing he can do about it and so he is just plain not doing anything about it. Smart man that Prime Minister. He is giving Mr Bean a run for his money really. So today, the real hero in UMNO, in my book at least- is Muhyidin Yassin. He may be off beat some here and there, but he has that quality to lead by example and he has the balls for the job. Anyway, that's my 2 cents in between doing the dishes and what not Ayahanda Tun. Take care, good night and warmest regards and love from all of us here.

http://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2005/2005_10-19/2005_10-19/2005-17/pdf/60-62_17_int.pdf

http://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2005/2005_10-19/2005_10-19/2005-17/pdf/62-66_17_int.pdf
By narienAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 8:59 PM

Assalamualaikum my dear Tun,

Since your call to boycott US products/services and the use of USD in trade, I have read and heard a lot of opinions, especially bloggers who commented on the issue. While a lot have answered the call, quite a lot also had questioned the move as irrelevant, justifying by the fact that it will hurt our economy more than that of the US.

Personally, I am in the agreement that boycotting the US products/services will not much topple the US economy, nor would it help reduce the contribution of American companies towards the fascist Zionist regime, and I am in the opinion that it would be a tough effort to bring all Malaysian Muslims to support the cause (even tougher convincing the non-Muslims). Though I am not convinced that this cause will bring much difference to the current conflict, I would rather have a clear conscience knowing that I had not contribute to the wealth of certain companies who contribute certain sum of their wealth to the plight of Israel.

With your permission, I would like to quote Dr. Yusuf al-Qardawi's fatwa on the issue of boycott on April 4, 2004:-

"If people ask in the name of religion we must help them. The vehicle of this support is a complete boycott of the enemies' goods. Each riyal, dirham ...etc. used to buy their goods eventually becomes bullets to be fired at the hearts of brothers and children in Palestine. For this reason, it is an obligation not to help them (the enemies of Islam) by buying their goods. To buy their goods is to support tyranny, oppression and aggression. Buying goods from them will strengthen them; our duty is to make them as weak as we can. Our obligation is to strengthen our resisting brothers in the Sacred Land as much as we can. If we cannot strengthen the brothers, we have a duty to make the enemy weak. If their weakness cannot be achieved except by boycott, we must boycott them.

American goods, exactly like "Israeli" goods, are forbidden. It is also forbidden to advertise these goods. America today is a second Israel. It totally supports the Zionist entity. The usurper could not do this without the support of America. "Israel's" unjustified destruction and vandalism of everything has been using American money, American weapons, and the American veto. America has done this for decades without suffering the consequences of any punishment or protests about their oppressive and prejudiced position from the Islamic world."

May Allah give protection to the Palestinians and destroy the fascist Zionist regime. Amen.

By umipahAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:09 PM

YBHG TUN,
IT IS REALLY AN EYE OPENER. IF YOU WERE TO MENTION IT WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF THE ARTICLE, PEOPLE WILL CLAIM AS YOU MENTION.

SEBAGAI ORANG YANG LEMAH, NEGARA YANG LEMAH, APAKAH YANG DAPAT KITA LAKUKAN KECUALI APA YANG DIBUAT SEKARANG.

SAYA PASTI SARANAN TUN HANTAR TENTERA MALAYSIA ADALAH REVERSE PSYCHOLOGY. TAPI PEMBACA FAHAM DALAM PELBAGAI BENTUK. ADA YANG BOLEH MEMBUAT INFERENS, ADA YANG HANYA DAPAT SUPERFICIAL MEANING SAHAJA.

DUNIA AKAN LEBIH SELAMAT KITA HUNI TANPA SI SEMAK YANG DUNGU.
BAGUS SUNGGUH PENDEDAHAN P C ROBERTS.

TERIMA KASIH TUN. DAN SALAM HORMAT DARIPADA SAYA
By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:13 PM

TOKDET,

AT THE MOMENT OF GOLDEN AGE OF YOUR LIFE,

LETS DO THIS 'MISSION IMPOSSIBLE'
TO DRAG THE ISRAELIS TO JUSTICE.
LETS INVITE ALL GOOD AMERICAN CITIZENS TO SPEAK ALONG WITH US..
THE VOICE SHOULD COME FROM THE UNITED STATES ITSELF.

IT IS NOT ABOUT BOYCOTTING THINGS
THE AMERICANS CONFUSED...
THEY THINK WE PROTEST BECAUSE WE DONT LIKE THEM...
BUT THEY ARE WRONG...
WE HAVE REASON TO DO THESE...
WE DO IT NOT BECAUSE WE HATE AMERICA,
IT IS BECAUSE OF WAR CREATED BY THEM...
AND CVCO THINK WE LIKE GO BOYCOTTING PEOPLE?
WHY DID CVCO THINKS LIKE THAT? SAME THING GOES FOR ROB TOO..

IF WARS IN THIS WORLD NOT CAUSED BY AMERICA,
WHY BEING STUPID GO BOYCOTT AMERICAN PRODUCT?

By pakpandir08Author Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:22 PM

alamak, komen kena ditapis kerana kebenaran
By Auta KarutAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Bhg Tun,

Ada barangan US yang kita boleh boikot seperti Coca-cola yang memudaratkan kesihatan dan juga barangan lain seperti rokok Marlboro, Benson, Salem dll. Juga kereta cap pangkah iaitu Chevrolet yang kononnya lambang bowtie tetapi sebenarnya propoganda kafir untuk membiasakan umat Islam dengan lambang pangkah!!

Juga ayam segera yang dimasak tidak mengikut syariat Islam, Bismillah entah kemana, selawat jauh sekali. Itu sebab berbau hanyir. Sebagai umat Islam hendaklah kita memakan dari tukang masak yang beriman.

Ais kopi starbuck yg dijual 20 x ganda dari kos sebenar juga membazir dan dikira amalan syaitan. Namun atas kelemahan umat Islam itu sendiri kita tidak mampu pula memboikot Microsoft, kalau boikot, blog ini juga kita tak dapat tengok, begitu juga Google, Yahoo dan mungkin juga komputer yang sedang kita guna sekarang ini brand HP, Dell, IBM dll. Bagaimana pula kita pergi menunaikan fardu haji jika tiada kapalterang Boeing buatan mereka. Kita boikotlah apa yang termampu.

By PembelaAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:29 PM

Assalammualaikum Tok Det,

5 SOALAN.....

1. Kenapa OIC tak "officially declares boycott US and Israel products"?
2. Mengapa OIC tak tubuhkan tentera bersekutu sendiri seperti NATO untuk membantu negara Islam seperti Bosnia, Afganistan, Somalia, Iraq dan Palestin dan lain-lain?
3. Adakah sumber kewangan OIC amat terhad sedangkan anggota OIC juga terdiri dari negara-negara kaya pengeluar minyak?
4. Apakah OIC tidak boleh menyekat pengeluaran minyak atau tidak menggunakan US Dollar dalam

urusniaga minyak sedangkan majoriti ahlinya negara pengeluar minyak terbesar dunia?

5. Tidak bolehkah OIC yang majoriti dianggotai Negara Arab bersatu menghancurkan Israel dengan melancarkan serangan dari setiap penjuru dan sempadan Israel secara serentak dan tiba-tiba?

1 JAWAPAN.....

Umat Islam tidak bersatu dan berpecah-belah berpunca daripada TERLALU BANYAK PERBEZAAN yang dicipta oleh Umat Islam sendiri seperti:-

- a) PERBEZAAN asas akidah (cth:-Ahli Sunnah dan Syiah)
- b) PERBEZAAN asas ibadah(cth:- perbezaan cara ibadah mengikut mazhab)
- c) PERBEZAAN pendapat dalam tafsiran Al Quran dan Hadis Nabi.
- d) PERBEZAAN fatwa dan pendapat ulama.
- e) PERBEZAAN ideologi pilitik
- g) PERBEZAAN adat dan budaya setempat, dan
- h) Banyak lagi segala macam PERBEZAAN yang dicipta dan diamalkan oleh UMAT ISLAM sendiri YANG SEMAKIN BERTAMBAH!!!

KENAPA MESTI ADA "PERBEZAAN"???

BUKANKAN SETIAP JIWA UMAT ISLAM SAMA DISISI ALLAH TIADA SEBARANG "PERBEZAAN" kecuali amalnya???

BUKANKAH SEMUA UMAT ISLAM BERSAUDARA DAN TIADA "PERBEZAAN"???

TIDAK BOLEHKAH DUNIA ISLAM TANPA "PERBEZAAN"???

UMAT ISLAM HANYA AKAN BERSATU BILA SEMUA "PERBEZAAN" INI DIHAPUSKAN!!!

ULAMA DAN UMARA ISLAM MESTI BERSATU MENGHAPUSKAN SEMUA "PERBEZAAN" DI DALAM DUNIA ISLAM!!!

SEMUA UMAT ISLAM ADALAH BERSAUDARA TANPA SEBARANG "PERBEZAAN"!!!

SEMUA AKIDAH DAN IBADAH ISLAM MESTI SAMA DAN TIADA "PERBEZAAN"!!!

SEMUA FATWA DUNIA ISLAM MESTI SAMA DAN TIADA "PERBEZAAN"!!!

Bagaimana UMAT ISLAM boleh bersatu jika TERLAMPAU BANYAK PERBEZAAN dikalangan UMAT ISLAM sendir1????????????????

Ya ALLAH....ampunilah kami dan berikan kami petunjuk.

PEMBELA

<http://pembela-melayu.blogspot.com/>

By temabuAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:35 PM

Dear Michael,

Hehe..are u talking to a mirror? Whatever u've said is done 10 times over in US..LOL

By hardhitterAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:39 PM

Dr M,

There are 4 things you hate in life.

- 1 - Singapore
- 2 - Jews
- 3 - Israel
- 4 - USA

Those who cant see it are blinded by your devious teachings. Perhaps you should take a look at your blog and see how many articles that you posted are against any of the 4 mentioned.. Even the blind can simply pin point of those hated articles you have written..

Sometimes, I wonder if they owed you or your ancestors in their former lives..

Live and let live!!

Also in your earlier article I mentioned that you and the politicians perhaps should walk the talk and (a radical idea) is to stand in front of the MNCs like AMD, Intel, HP and shout for mass resignation.. That would be so great and effective.

I wonder why the same magnitude of hoo hah wasnt really given when Chenchens were killed, when Burmese were oppressed (to name a few of the many). Is that not what biased is?

By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:42 PM

dear tokdet,

I THINK WE SHOULD PERSUADE THE NON-JEWISH AMERICANS TO TAKE A CLOSER LOOK ON JEWISH POPULATION IN THEIR COUNTRY. WE SHOULD SIT WITH THEM AND STUDY ABOUT JEWISH BEHAVIOUR FROM THEIR ANCESTOR UNTIL NOW.

MAYBE WE ARE NOT CHRISTIAN, BUT WE CAN SIT WITH THEM, DISCUSS & THINK ABOUT WHAT IS THE BEST THING TO DO. (THIS REMINDS ME ABOUT YOUR MEETING WITH LATE POPE JOHN PAUL) THERE ARE QUITE LARGE AMOUNT OF AMERICANS & THE CHRISTIANS WHO DISLIKE THE JEWISH.

I THINK WHILE WE BOYCOTTING THE US, WHY NOT WE INVITE ANY RELIGIOUS (CHRISTIAN PARTIES) AROUND AMERICA, WE TALK TO THEM ABOUT THE DAMAGES THESE HUMN BEING CALLED JEWISH HAD CAUSED TO THE WORLD.

I BELIEVE IN THIS CRITICAL MOMENT, ISLAM CAN WORK CLOSELY WITH CHRISTIAN TO FIGHT WAR...

IN TECHNICAL OR POLITICAL PERSPECTIVE, IT IS HARD TO BRING THE OUTCOME WE EXPECT. BUT IN RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVE, I THINK IT WILL WORK.

IS IT POSSIBLE FOR 2 BIGGEST RELIGION IN THIS PLANET, SIT TOGETHER TO FIGHT WAR BY THE ZIONIST REGIME?

IT IS BETTER TO HAVE ONE FRIEND (CHRISTIAN) RATHER THAN TO HAVE TWO ENEMIES (JEWISH & CHRISTIAN)
By Shawn TanAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 9:47 PM

As Farish Noor said in his blog, a blanket boycott of all US products would be worthless. Furthermore,

Malaysia is a small country and whatever impact we may have, is limited. What is needed is a coordinated and concerted effort at boycotting specific companies. Not all US companies are evil.
By CaptAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 10:00 PM

firstly we must also blame ourselves for lacking in muslim unity.
because we muslim are not united, others are taking advantage of it.
perhaps, if you can advise our muslim brothers and sisters on how best to achieve this unity, it would be more effective than going to war with the USA/Israel ?
with your connections and networks, am pretty sure many would listen and act.
economic war ?,,,indeed would be more effective too.
but before we can preach others, we must also practise.
as malaysian, we have much to correct ourselves too,,,yes agreed that the killing must stop in Gaza and collectively we are all contributing in whatever positive means possible presently.
our frustrations etc are in our blogs and in the papers and street demo.
most of us, like you, we can't sleep at night nowadays,,,sakit hati-nya.
we are winning in morality and the Israelis as the living devils.

PirateKing
By owlzAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 10:00 PM

Since the first century CE most Jews have lived in exile, although there has been a constant presence of Jews in the Land of Israel (Eretz Israel)... According to Judaism, Eretz Israel, or Zion, is a land promised to the Jews by God according to the Bible... Jewish immigration to Palestine started in earnest in 1882... Most immigrants came from Russia, escaping the frequent pogroms and state-led persecution... They founded a number of agricultural settlements with financial support from Jewish philanthropists in Western Europe...

In the 1890s Theodor Herzl infused Zionism with a new ideology and practical urgency, leading to the first congress at Basel in 1897, which brought the World Zionist Organization (WZO) into being... Herzl's aim was to initiate necessary preparatory steps for the attainment a Jewish state... In 1947, the UN recommended the partition of western Palestine into a Jewish state, an Arab state and a UN-controlled territory (Corpus separatum) around Jerusalem... On 14 May 1948, at the end of the British mandate, the Jewish Agency, led by Ben-Gurion, declared the creation of the State of Israel...

p/s: UN==America==Jewish== AXIS OF EVIL

NEVER EVER TRUST THE JEWISH!!!!
By RichDadAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 10:14 PM

Dear Tun and Fellow Readers,

Tun was suggesting of boycotting the American products. One of the reader suggesting expelling the ambassador.

1. What would happen to Malaysia if the US government ask all American companies to pull out their investments in Malaysia as what they did to Libya ?
2. What would happen to Malaysia if the US government ask all Malaysian students out of the America soil immediately ?

Think about it.....
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 10:33 PM

Dear Tun,

The Americans resemble like people who are "blind, deaf and dumb". Their moral value is GROUND ZERO. They are the greatest devils on earth. They appear to be like human being with high intelligence but in actual fact their brains are just like "Orang Utan" found in the jungle of Borneo.
By arikAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 10:39 PM

Pendapat saya tok det , Kita tunggu Presiden Obama naik dulu kita lihat aksinya dulu, Apa yang dia boleh buat . Sebab Presiden Obama masih mentah dalam pemerintahan jadi kita boleh gunakan dia atau kenakan dia .Tapi dengan syarat semua negara Islam mesti berpakat .

Peringkat yang pertama kalau Obama tidak boleh berbuat apa - apa
Semua negara Islam akan menghalau duta Amerika dan kita lihat apa tindakan nya.

Peringkat kedua kalau amerika masih besar kepala , Semua negara islam mesti bersatu dan sedia bersetongkol dengan pihak negara kuasa besar , seperti china , russia atau apa - apa negara yang besar yang ditakuti oleh amerika dan israel dan mereka juga tidak menyokong Amerika . Apabila kita dapat bersetongkol dengan negara besar atau kuasa besar kita mahu negara amerika dan israel dilucut kan dari PBB . Kita lihat aksi obama dan israel selepas itu .

Dan yang terakhir kalau itu semua tak berjaya , Kita terpaksa menolong dari pintu belakang . tapi mungkin tindakan itu akan menjejaskan negara Malaysia dimata dunia , melainkan semua negara Islam bersatu untuk menghulurkan bantuan dari pintu belakang . kesannya mungkin akan tercetus perang dunia ketiga antara Islam dan kafir .

kalau kita hantar askar kita pun tok det bukan boleh buat apa- apa
kalau peperangan dinegara kita sendiri itu lain lah. Memang kita boleh menang punya tetapi dinegara orang , lain caranya .Melainkan dibawah kuasa PBB , mungkin kita boleh hentikan keganasan israel . sebab selagi amerika dihormati negara lain , kita memang susah untuk menjatuh kan amerika dan israel . melainkan kita boleh meracuni pemikiran - pemikiran orang yang meyokong amerika selama ini , itu pun kalau kita cukup bijak nak kenakan amerika .

itu idea yang ada buat masa ini, idea lain belum dapat difikirkan lagi.
By 1OnlookerAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:00 PM

Tun,

Boycott American?

Are you really serious about it, Tun? Is it just a gimmick for you to attract people's attention because you have not been exposed in the media's headline for quite a long time?

Do you still remember that in 1998 during the currency crisis when there was a Malaysian calling other Malaysians through email to boycott American, especially boycotting US Dollars as a settlement currency for international transactions, you allowed the then IGP Tan Sri Rahim Nor to send him to the ISA detention camp? You also allowed the Police to prosecute him in court upon his being released from 44 days' ISA detention. Yet you want to call other Malaysians to boycott American!

Exactly how trustworthy could you be when you yourself were indicating so much inconsistency and so confusing in applying double standards in the simple matter of yelling the slogan of "Boycott American"?

In order to prove your sincerity in making the "Boycott American" call, shall you consider giving your fatherly advice to your beloved daughter, Marina Mahathir, and your beloved son, Mokhzani Mahathir, and requesting them to stop using their skills and knowledges in their daily business because those skills and knowledges they possessed were actually acquired by them from the American universities during 1980s?

Shall you also consider quitting the use of American drugs from now on in event that you have to fall sick sometime in the future?

Onlooker

By Nothing but windAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:14 PM

Dear Tun Dr M,

It is very obvious that you get very angry, agitated and emotional when it comes to US and Israel. Due to that, you have made certain statements which we could not believe that it came from you. One example is to ask those who are working in US and Israel funded concerns to quit without suggesting alternative employment. The more you get emotional the more the enemies will gain control. Tun, you need to compose yourself and be very alert.

As I meant in my earlier comment, the effective and easy to practice boycott would be on entertainment and fashion merchandise i.e. No American movies, no American albums, No American entertainment programs acquired by local public and private television stations, visit US or buy US products only when it is unavoidable. The next is applicable to the rich and moderately rich Malaysians. Strictly don't buy American or Israeli funded companies' branded products. They have other alternatives from the Europe or that of Asian made.

I feel the above would not tax on the Malaysians much. Just do it for at least 6 months and see the result.
By andi70Author Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:21 PM

Salam Tun,

thank you

love you Tok Det.

By alnamuzAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:31 PM

Salam Tun, by the way, whts wrong with this person priss01, u seem to hv a deep hatred towards Tun, of coz Tun was just saying it as way of expression, if u hate him..get lost and dont read this blog. go think hard as to wht idea u can find, u smarty pants, ur talent frm wht i can see is finding peoples faults. Get a nice friend, female or whatever, oops my mistake, im pretty sure u dont have any due to ur lively heart and natural talents.

By ShamsuriAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:32 PM

Good reference tun, atleast those that find it hard to accept your opinion on the matter just because you are muslim now can read what the non-muslim are saying on the matter. Of coz they have to be from a reliable sources.

This is a good effort from you of providing link to other information source for us to judge ourself on the subject matter and to see it from different angle. coz some ppl like to comments without prior knowledge and too lazy or reluctant to find other source by themself. Maybe most of them just afraid of finding out that they are wrong or what u said is correct. They will support or object if only it serve their own desire of the outcome regardless of the truth. who knows the real truth? Who should we believe in their story? It is best sometimes to hear it from the 3rd person. Then again the 3rd person maybe biased too. Then go to 4th person.. and based on majority opinion and the effort of the ppl around us.. we should be able to conclude that israel is on the wrong side. Why the world doesnt symphatise the israeli cause is because they dont deserve it, despite strong support from USA. When reading reports and news that are pro-israel, the credibility of the reporter and the prove they provided are too weak.

Even majority is not always right, but they most of the time is right. Because the world doesnt seems to take any action againts the israel, some ignorant ppl will see that israel is right without knowing the real

issues why the world doesn't make any move.

The veto granted for America should be removed and replaced by a bonus vote instead. e.g. 1 vote from America will count as 10 votes. And even given 100 bonus votes, they will still lose and the UN resolution will be carried out. Such is the ratio that everyone with a wise mind should have understood what the world thinks about this bloody war. I imagine that if that veto is to be reduced to bonus votes then Israel will be busy lobbying half the world's leaders as to always win a vote. That at least reduces their abilities in toying with the UN.

And about sending our own troops attacking the US and Israel, I cannot agree with you. I would prefer our troops be sent to the crisis area to defend the weak against the oppressor. Then Israel should be pushed back to their original border as given to them by the UN. Their reason for protecting their citizens on the newly built settlement on an illegally occupied land is not acceptable. To reduce civilian casualties, any advancement of reclaiming the Palestinian land should be announced. They should mobilize their citizens or bear the consequences of collateral damage.

To give a clear example that is close to us is that if a Singaporean developer were to develop an estate in Malaysia, in Johor most probably, and sell the units to Singaporeans only, then we will have 1 whole estate full of Singaporeans, and suppose some of them have been living there for years since the estate started. Would it be right if the Singaporean government were to use military might in order to protect their citizens' interests from being harmed by the unsatisfied locals for whatever reason? If the Malaysian government cannot protect Singaporean citizens from the local then it would be wise for them to move out, perhaps with some compensation from the government rather than sending their army to settle and guard in that estate. And that is exactly what Israel is doing to the Palestinian. Sending their army instead of moving out and claiming it's their land.

For the citizen it would be their land but it is still under the jurisdiction of the local authorities. Foreign military in that area can only mean invasion and should retreat or be forced out.

This example is for those among us that don't know or understand why it all happens. As of now.. the Israel claimed areas are more than the original Palestine.. it's like Singapore had claimed Johor, Pahang and Perak leaving the other states separated with each other. They even push the local people out of the area to cram into refugee camps.

The Palestine government's failure is to notice this at an early stage, and been outsmarted by the Jew.

That's it for now. Sorry for lengthy, incoherent and unstructured writing. I am not as good as Tun in this.
By HellyAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:48 PM

Tun, you have a good sense of humor. Sad to see that someone takes your words' face value not the point and launches a personal attack.

For those 'someone', human life is worth less than farm animals.

Since Israel exists, wars haven't stopped for a single day. Seemingly they are the victims of the conflicts and pretend incapable to resolve the problem they created and yet they are controlling the world (incl. US) thru US with all their "Hi-Tec" conspiracies. The mind set behind is "poor and helpless should not live on 'our' expenses"! (based on recent world events).

Tell these living dead (without heart): "when they start to love their enemies (or rather, those oppressed by them), the world will have a very bright future!"

By BurhanAuthor Profile Page on January 15, 2009 11:54 PM

Dear Tun,

If you can persuade the OIC to use gold dinar in trading instead of using US dollar, it will push US further to recession. The Arab countries are very rich, we can use them as proxy. If you manage to do this, you will be known in the history of Islam. The Muslim (Mahathir) who crumbles the US and Israel

By Virtual RealistAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:04 AM

So Mr. Mahathir, you would like to see the Malaysian armed forces attack the US?

Are you serious or are you just sort of puffing up so we can observe your indignation?

Have you thought this through? Something like Pearl Harbor perhaps?

What result would you be hoping for in the wake of an attack on the US?

Can you give some probable US responses to a Malaysian attack?

I wonder if Hamas goes through a similar process when deciding to launch missiles across the border into Israel? What kind of response are they expecting?

I really doubt that Israel likes blockading Gaza, it is expensive and painful for Israel and the Gazans. Why does Israel blockade Gaza? Maybe something about the Hamas charter calling for the elimination of Israel? Rockets? Weapons smuggling? Suicide bombings?

Israel gets weapons, they kill Hamas rocket teams/Leaders. So it seems one big difference is the Hamas charter vs. the Israeli constitution, Hamas specifically says they are working to eliminate Israel. Well fine, they have picked their enemy, all the dead babies, bombed schools and suffering are just wreckage along the way to Israels destruction right? Because they probably expect the Israelis to fight back I guess.

Remember Israel ended their occupation of Gaza in 2005, land for peace? well, land to launch rockets from more like.

Contrast Gaza with the West Bank. No rockets, no IDF response, no blockade.

I know the history of the Romans, Ottomans, the Mandate, the Balfour declaration, UN 181. The Jews accepted what they could get, the Arabs grabbed what was supposed to go to the Palestinians. In fact the Palestinians have never had a voice, Egypt or Jordan or Iraq or Syria or Iran or the Gulf Arabs have always been there to speak for them and never exactly in their interest. Now Hamas/Iran uses Gaza as a grievance machine against Israel, dead babies have a use. Hamas knows they can force Israel to make a choice between being eliminated or attacking the people who are sworn to kill them as they launch rockets from inside a city.

Poor Palestinians, their leaders SUCK, so they starve and die. I think they should all try to get asylum in the US.

By Mas MerahAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:17 AM

Tun

Saya tertarik dan tersentuh dengan apa yang ditulis oleh "micheal" di atas. Saya rasa ada kebenaran apa yg dituliskannya.

SAYA DOAKAN BN/UMNO TUMPAS DI KT UNTUK MEMBERI RUANG YG LEBIH LUAS KEPADA PEMIMPIN-PEMIMPIN UMNO BERMUHASABAH DIRI KENAPA MEREKA DITOLAK.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:25 AM

Tun,

We don't drink coca-cola, we can drink F & N Sarsi, A & W Rootbeer, Yeo's chrysanthemum tea, there are plenty of choices in the market and I am sure those competitors of USA products will definitely love Tun's article to BOYCOTT USA Products. The Chinese New Year is coming, I am sure alot of the chinese will boycott their products.

My children ask me if we do not support McDonalds, maybe many of these outlets will have to close down. I told them, don't worry, once they closed down, they will be replaced by KFC, Domino, chinese kopitiam, malay kopitiam, mamak store etc. This is diversification, never put all eggs in one basket, Tun, we have learned from USA.

//By priss01 on January 15, 2009 7:19 PM//

**Yes, MAF is not a match to Israel, but Tun's writing on human rights can drown Israel, dear Mr/Ms priss01 (our malaysian coward)

//By michael on January 15, 2009 8:01 PM//

**If you think Tun is no good, why parked your comment here??? Are you scare or jealous? The Yahoo has less than 20 comments per article, our chedet has the average of 300 comments per article. Go and figure it yourself Mr Moron!!!

You are right, our AAB & Co.is Corrupted, Useless, Coward and self-center gov total a rubbish/junk catagory - it is a shame to Tun and all malaysian because he COPIED the Americans. It's time that we will make sure he will be out by Mar 2009 including all those stupid MP's chosen by him. Stay put and watch how we Malaysian do it in our way!!!

Whatever you condemn us will not make us angry because we are very good in pretending like a "pig" to swallow a tiger (you)without its knowing, so beware! To us, Bush is a moron, the average Americans are stupid, Obama is a coward who are good in talking only, and we have our Pappy Anwar Ibrahim who is as good as Obama, maybe we can arrange Obama to debate with our AI, can you arrange that for us, Mr Moron?*

Tun,

Bush is good in 'tai chi', blaming the current crisis has started before his presidency. Ha...ha... Tun, you are so..... much better than the the ex-President of USA, who is not only a moron, but a very irresponsible and coward president who got no ba.ls.

Tun, you are brave and willing to take all the responsibilities to make sure the country runs smooth and peacefully. With this ability, Bush will always behind you Tun, the giant America is always behind the tiny Malaysia!!!!

To Bush with my peep toe high heel shoes!!!!

Good night Tun.

By cabaikeringAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:33 AM

there must be someone who can help to stand justice..

i wish it would be a malaysian...

www.cabai-kering.blogspot.com

By preencessAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:43 AM

Our Dearest Tun,

May Allah blesses you in abundance of good health, strength, joy and happiness always...

It is time for Malaysians to boycott all the americans products for they are responsible too for the killing of innocents people . Full stop. To those who dont, it only mean that they would not mind for others to killed them, their children and family. What goes round come round.

love always for you and family.

By rozi66Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:46 AM

Salam to Tun and All,
Priss01,

U still dont understand Tun's style and what the man trying to convey. Pls read other snippets.

From my perspective, the best way is to have as many american aware on what is happening and the history behind Palestine issue. Most american that I had met are quite fair and does not support their gov action in middle east/rest of the world. Only the ignorance one (like Rob) defending their gov. We also need to understand that most american are very patriotic...which their gov has manipulated for years. So we need to get the truth to them and bypassing the mainstream media (CNN etc). Lets start by forwarding Paul Craig's article to as many american as possible.

By the way, not all jews support the israel action infact there are some groups protested against it.

God bless all of us. God willing, Palestine will never be wiped out.

Rozi66

By BlackberryAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:05 AM

Dr.M,

What about create a blockage/boycott multi national company from america that standing in our soil? HP, DELL ?

shut down the entire operation office in cyberjaya?

definitely a superior impact if operations goes down.

By heloloAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:09 AM

Oh my god, what a write up TUN. At least we do know that not all American support the tyranny of the American Government.I do believed that there are a lot more like Paul Craig Roberts in America who are against their Government policy.

So why do Malaysian worry about telling off the American Government. We are not against the American people but against the American governments policy. We should help the Americans that are against their government policy. Boycotting their product is one way to make them aware that Malaysian are upset and very angry with the American Governments policy. Hopefully they will be able to pressure their Government to take a different stance.

About the Armed Forces, Tun, dont you think we need to look deeper about strengthening our Armed Forces? We should at least encourage the Armed Forces to start getting the nuclear technology now. Personally I feel the Muslim world should have the upper hand on the nuclear weapon if a balance of force is to be maintained. The Muslim world should take advantage of the current situation to work closely with China, Russia, Cuba and North Korea. The Muslim world should invest their money with these countries to get the best of everything from them. The world need to counter the American and the European to stabilise the situation.

May God bless you and your family with an excellent health.

By cAtFiSh.NeTAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:29 AM

DATO' SERI DR. MAHATHIR BIN MOHAMAD
PERUTUSAN SEMPENA 1 MUHARAM 1403
01/10/1982

Dari peristiwa ini umat Islam di zaman-zaman yang mereka ditindas bolehlah mencari inspirasi bagi mengukuhkan semangat. Sebenarnya apa yang dihadapi oleh umat Islam sekarang tidak sebegitu berat dan teruk seperti cabaran yang dihadapi oleh Nabi Muhammad s.a.w. Umat Islam di zaman ini amat ramai. Sebahagian daripada mereka kaya-raya. Mereka memerintah wilayah-wilayah yang besar. Sudah sepatutnyalah mereka mencapai kejayaan. Tetapi mereka tidak mencapainya. Sebaliknya mereka di usir dari satu wilayah ke satu wilayah, ditakluk oleh kuasa-kuasa asing, disiksa dan dibunuh tanpa mereka boleh membuat apa-apa. Mereka cuma meraung dan merayu kepada orang lain. Di Palestin dan Lubnan mereka diserang, dibunuh beramai-ramai dan diusir dengan sewenang-wenang oleh Yahudi dan kawan-kawan mereka. Dengan pemindahan orang Palestin, kita sekali lagi melihat peristiwa penghijrahan.

Memang benar nasib buruk orang Islam sekarang disebabkan oleh perbuatan orang Yahudi dan penyokong-penyokong mereka. Kita patut salahkan mereka ini dan kita patut kutukkan mereka. Tetapi kita patut juga periksa diri kita sendiri. Apakah semangat dan ketabahan hati yang terdapat pada Nabi Besar kita dan sahabat-sahabat Baginda ada pada kita.

DATO' SERI DR. MAHATHIR BIN MOHAMAD
PERUTUSAN HARI RAYA AIDIL FITRI (PUASA)
01/08/1982

Tahun ini saja Masjidil Aqsa telah dicemar dengan pembunuhan yang dilakukan di dalamnya oleh pihak Yahudi. Dan baru-baru ini pihak Israel juga telah mencabul kedaulatan Lubnan hinggalah begitu ramai menjadi korban. Umat Islam terpaksa mengalami peristiwa sedih seperti ini dengan berpeluk tubuh kerana kita tidak mampu membuat apa-apa yang bermakna. Orang Islam sanggup berperang dengan orang Islam sehingga satu pihak mencapai kemenangan tetapi berhadapan dengan pencabulan oleh bangsa Israel yang cuma 3 juta, kita kaku dan tidak dapat membuat apa-apa dengan berkesan. Yang lebih menyedihkan ialah masih ada orang Islam yang tidak sedar dengan nasib yang menimpa umat Islam dan suka bersengketa sesama sendiri.

DATO' SERI DR. MAHATHIR BIN MOHAMAD
PERHIMPUNAN RAKSAKSA PALESTIN
06/03/1990

Apakah yang sedang berlaku sekarang di dalam Wilayah Palestin yang telah dijajah oleh pihak Yahudi. Yahudi

mengadakan satu pemerintahan yang amat kejam. Setiap hari mereka menyerang rakyat Palestin yang tidak mempunyai senjata. Rakyat Palestin bukan terdiri daripada orang dewasa semata-mata tetapi kanak-kanak juga diserang oleh kerajaan Yahudi, kerajaan Israel. Hari ini lebih daripada seribu orang Palestin telah dibunuh selama 27 bulan Intifadah diadakan di Palestin. Pembangunan negara Palestin, Intifadah telah diadakan selama 27 bulan. Dalam masa 27 bulan ini tentera dan polis Israel telah menyerang orang yang tidak berdosa, orang yang tidak bersenjata, kanak-kanak sehingga yang dalam buaian semuanya telah diserang oleh orang yang bersenjata ini dan dibunuh, dcedera, ditembak dengan peluru, ditembak kononnya dengan peluru getah yang juga boleh membunuh. Digunakan gas pemedih mata, bahkan digunakan chemical weapon terhadap orang yang tidak bersenjata yang cuba menunjuk perasaan mereka untuk mendapat kemerdekaan, itu sahaja yang dibuat oleh mereka.

Janji Allah SWT akan sampai bagi memastikan Islam akan tinggi semula dan musuh-musuh Islam terutamanya Yahudi akan kembali ke era kesusahan dan penindasan seperti keadaan asal mereka.

Kita meyakini usaha mereka mengumpulkan bangsa mereka di tengah-tengah negara umat Islam itu akan berakhir dengan penghapusan mereka secara terus dari muka bumi Allah SWT ini. Ini bersesuaian dengan maksud sebuah hadith sahih riwayat Al-Bukhari dan Muslim:

"Tidak akan berlaku kiamat sehinggalah orang-umat Islam berperang dengan orang-orang Yahudi (di sebuah tempat). Orang-umat Islam akan membunuh mereka beramai-ramai sehinggakan apabila mereka bersembunyi di sebalik batu dan pokok, tiba-tiba pokok-pokok dan batu-batu itu bersuara menjerit memanggil umat Islam agar membunuh orang-orang Yahudi itu, kecuali pokok 'Gharqad', kerana ia adalah pokok Yahudi".

Janji Nabi pastinya benar. Peristiwa ini akan berlaku bagi menamatkan siri pengkhianatan Yahudi terhadap Islam dan manusia secara keseluruhannya.

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:34 AM

Dear Tun, salam mesra moga sihat sejahtera. Minta izin...

.....WISHFUL THINKING

True what we wish to do is far from what we can do. I hope Hamas also realise this in their struggle. They have as much power as Israel over the Palestinian suffering.

A crime victim can 'contribute' to the crime (by his own actions) although he is absolutely right to demand justice, retribution.

Its in both these parties hands not ours or Tun. We are only egging them on, aggravating matters or widening the conflict.

.....MANAGED BOYCOTT

This toned down, realistic boycott objective departing from the earlier gung ho, American bashing? I wish this displeasure objective the success it deserves.

On American hate orgy, destroying American companies, crippling US economy, cause hardship to Americans, we are becoming M'sian branch of Hamas. We are using indiscriminate force that we so righteously accuse others.

When M'sians become targets we may have to reply like Madelene Albright.

I wish all bullies be shown the displeasure, dislike, hate including M'sian bully Umno.

By BlackberryAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:48 AM

There is so many boycott suggestions.

The best way is to shut down your windows now.

since majority users replying here running on windows Operating systems belongs to microsoft an US giant company.

there is no way a person can boycott all things. especially when you are reading/writing this with your computer running on windows.

By mr.nashAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:15 AM

salam Tun...

komen dri tun mmg bernas...tp krajaan xkan stuju 100% psal boikot brang2 US..klau tun msih jd PM skrg nie pun, tun xkna stuju gak cdagan boikot brang2 US nie..

By manzrukhanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:19 AM

Cara-cara boikot yang berkesan :

1) Jgn minum coca-cola, pepsi atau apa-apa pun minuman bergas. Minuman2 ini mmg tak baik untuk kesihatan. Minuman2 macam ini dicipta oleh Yahudi untuk menghancurkan kesihatan umat manusia sedunia. Cuba korang tanya orang Yahudi, depa ada minum coke tak?

2) Starbuck - Carilah cafe yang lain pulak contohnya OLD Town White Coffee, Ali Cafe, Dome Cafe dan sebagainya. Nak lebih afdal lagi lepak jer kedai mamak.

3) Colgate - Tukarlah pulak brand lain contohnya Darlie, Sensodyne, Safi, Mukmin dan sebagainya. Korang ingat tak dulu Colgate ada kes campurkan benda haram dalam Colgate. Itulah kerja Yahudi.

4) Last sekali Pasaraya Tesco. Tokey besar Tesco ini memang orang Yahudi. Tukarlah pasaraya lain contohnya Giant, Carrefour, Pasaraya Segi, Econsave dan sebagainya. Untuk pengetahuan korang barang runcit yang paling murah nak di beli ialah kedai ubat Cina. Kalau tak percaya cuba selidik.

Coca-cola, Starbuck, Colgate dan Tesco. Kalau keempat-empat produk ini di tolak atau boikot bulat-bulat oleh rakyat Malaysia nescaya Amerika boleh mendapat kesusahan yang besar.

By I love JewsAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:19 AM

I feel so sad for your dr mahathir..there is so much hatred in your posts..

No matter how justified we feel we are, we must never take revenge into our own hands..Revenge belongs to God alone..

Besides, revenge is like a boomerang that will come back to hit its thrower.

I cannot believe that Islam actually tells people to kill the jews..it's evil to kill no matter who.

I am speaking from the perspective of a Christian.

God bless you.

By etp2020Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:45 AM

Yaa Allah beri hidayah kepada mereka yang engkau pilih,hapuskan israel dan kuncu2nya,

<http://hotmember2u.webs.com>

By nadimAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:47 AM

Dear Tun,

After read your pen, I've decided to stop smoking marlboro and will start consuming tembakau jawa instead. What to do, old habit die hard Sir. But the least i can do is to demonstrate my protest againts this inhumane act by the zionist.

And for Pak Pandir, there is a lot more pisang that can be found in this country like pisang abu, pisang nangka or pisang emas dibawa belayar pun ada yang ditanam by our own people..Whay dont you try the one that close to us than being such a noisy abo.ut pisang kaki.

By buyehAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:53 AM

Sejak berpuluh tahun lamanya, setiap kali umat Islam diperangi oleh AS ataupun Yahudi, maka laungan penyelesaian "boikot" barangan Amerika sering dilagukan. Sudah berapa kali siri pemboikotan dilakukan, apa yang nyata adalah, nyawa umat Islam semakin banyak yang melayang dan ekonomi AS dan Yahudi tetap teguh. Hakikatnya, apa yang menyumbang kepada kejatuhan ekonomi AS sekarang ini pun langsung tidak ada kena-mengena dengan pemboikotan oleh negara umat Islam, ia adalah krisis subprime yang berakar umbi dari sistem ekonomi Kapitalis itu sendiri – inilah yang menyebabkan kejatuhan ekonomi Amerika, dan bukannya pemboikotan barangan mereka oleh negara luar! Kenapa para pemimpin dan ulama masih seakan-akan buta melihat hakikat ini?

Bayangkanlah jika Malaysia sedang diperangi Amerika atau Yahudi, dan kaum keluarga serta sahabat handai kita mati bergelimpangan di bunuh musuh di sekeliling kita, peluru dan bom pula saban hari jatuh di depan mata, maka apakah kita mengharapkan (pada ketika ini) agar negara lain memboikot barangan Amerika dan Yahudi??? Atau apakah yang kita harapkan? Derma yang tak pernah kunjung tiba? Atau bantuan ubat-ubatan bagi yang telah meninggal? Atau kain selimut untuk menutup mayat-mayat? Atau apa???

Atau apakah pada ketika ini kita mengharapkan datangnya tentera-tentera umat Islam dari pelbagai negara untuk menyelamatkan kita? Manakah yang lebih menggembirakan kita, menunggu derma jutaan ringgit dari seluruh dunia atau menunggu bantuan ketenteraan untuk melawan Yahudi yang sedang mengganas? Sudah tentulah akal fikiran yang waras akan menjawab bahawa, saat ini kita sesungguhnya memerlukan bantuan ketenteraan dari tentera-tentera umat Islam!!!

Ya, inilah jawapan dan penyelesaian yang sebenar yang diperlukan oleh saudara-saudara kita di Gaza saat ini. Mereka memerlukan bantuan ketenteraan, bukannya bantuan simpati kemanusiaan! Dan mereka tidak menghendaki kita hanya memboikot barangan Yahudi di saat Yahudi sedang menyembelih mereka, satu demi satau, hari demi hari. Demi Allah! Sesungguhnya penyelesaian yang hakiki ke atas masalah Palestin adalah dengan menghantar tentera bagi berjihad melawan Israel di sana!!!

Sesungguhnya pemboikotan tidak akan memberikan apa-apa kesan untuk memberhentikan kesombongan Israel sedikitpun. Dan ia juga tidak akan menghentikan pembunuhan Israel ke atas umat Islam sedikit pun. Tapi malangnya inilah hakikat pemikiran yang dimiliki oleh sebahagian daripada umat Islam saat ini, hanya boikot sahaja yang dapat mereka fikirkan.

Sebagai seorang Muslim kita perlu melihat dan menyedari bahawa produk buatan Amerika dan Yahudi bukanlah hanya dalam bentuk barangan fizikal semata-mata tetapi lebih jauh dari itu ialah 'produk pemikiran' yang saat ini jauh lebih banyak diambil oleh umat Islam. Produk seperti nation-state (negara bangsa), demokrasi, HAM, Pluralisme, Liberalisme dan yang seumpamanya adalah produk pemikiran kuffar Barat yang sehingga kini masih dipegang kukuh termasuklah oleh ulama Islam.

UMNO yang memerintah Malaysia masih berpegang erat dengan segala produk pemikiran kufur di atas sehingga menyebabkan tidak ada seorang pun pemimpin UMNO yang kembali kepada Islam dan cuba menyelesaikan masalah Gaza dengan menghantar tentera ke sana. Apa guna memboikot produk fizikal Amerika dan Yahudi walhal produk pemikiran kufur mereka dipegang erat dan dijaga rapi!!! Produk pemikiran ini jauh lebih berbahaya dan inilah yang menyebabkan Gaza terus bermandi darah, kerana para pemimpin dan ulama yang ada masih berpegang teguh dengannya.

Produk pemikiran kufur menyatakan bahawa Malaysia ada batas sempadan negara sendiri (yang telah ditetapkan oleh British), maka akal para pemimpin dan ulama juga ternyata 'terbatas' pemikiran mereka oleh sempadan yang dicipta British. Mereka sudah tidak nampak dan tidak boleh pergi lebih jauh sedikit bahawa sempadan palsu ini hanyalah rekaan British semata-mata. Sesungguhnya sempadan ini langsung tidak wujud dan umat Islam adalah umat yang satu. Dan satu-satu penyelesaian yang diajar oleh Islam dalam memerangi orang-orang kafir yang sedang memerangi Islam adalah dengan jihad. Ya! Ini kerana situasi di Palestin sekarang adalah situasi perang, dan perang wajib dijawab dengan perang (jihad), apatah lagi yang membunuh umat Islam itu adalah kaum Yahudi laknatullah yang telah mempunyai sejarah kejahatan yang sejak lama terhadap Islam.

Setiap negara umat Islam mempunyai tenteranya yang tersendiri, namun tentera ini semuanya dimandulkan oleh pemerintah yang pengkhianat. Langsung tidak digerakkan ke medan jihad, walaupun di saat saudara-saudara kita di Palestin di sembelih dengan dahsyatnya oleh kaum terkutuk Yahudi. Semua ini berlaku kerana kuffar British telah mengajar bahawa, Palestin adalah negara 'orang lain', Malaysia negara kamu dan kamu tidak boleh langkau sempadan! Kedudukan kamu yang paling baik adalah berkecuali, menjadi negara-negara yang berkecuali dan jangan masuk campur urusan negara lain. Inilah 'ajaran' setan British yang sehingga kini masih tertanam dengan kukuh di minda pemimpin dan ulama Islam. Kerananya, tidak ramai ulama yang berani menggesa pemerintah agar melancarkan jihad di sana, kerana hal ini bermaksud 'mencampuri urusan negara lain'.

Jika benar kita berpegang teguh dengan Al-Quran dan Sunah, maka apa yang sepatutnya dilakukan oleh umat Islam masa kini, apatah lagi para ulama, adalah dengan menggesa pemerintah yang ada agar mengambil penyelesaian Al-Quran terhadap apa yang berlaku. Dan penyelesaian Al-Quran di dalam masalah ini tidak lain kecuali dengan menggerakkan tentera untuk berjihad melawan Isreal yang sedang memerangi umat Islam. Inilah tindakan yang wajib diambil dalam keadaan sekarang. Firman Allah SWT,

"Perangilah orang-orang yang tidak beriman kepada Allah dan tidak (pula) kepada hari Kemudian, dan mereka tidak mengharamkan apa yang diharamkan oleh Allah dan RasulNya dan tidak beragama dengan agama yang benar (agama Allah), (yaitu orang-orang) yang diberikan Al-Kitab kepada mereka, sampai mereka membayar jizyah dengan patuh sedang mereka dalam keadaan tunduk" [TMQ at-Taubah (9):29].

"Perangilah mereka dan Allah akan mengazab mereka dengan tangan-tangan kalian dan menghinakan mereka serta membantu kalian mengalahkan mereka dan Allah akan melegakan hati-hati kaum Mukminin" [TMQ at-Taubah (9):14].

Hanya dengan Bergeraknya tentera dengan mengikuti perintah Allah dan Rasul, inilah sahaja jalan bagi menyelesaikan masalah umat Islam di Palestin, bukannya dengan boikot!!!maaf andaikata ada yang tidak puas ati kepada saya bila membaca ini..ini adalah luahan perasaan marah saya kepada zionis..

diharap tun dapat membalas ape yang saya katakan..sekian terima kasih.
By buyehAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:56 AM

Sejak berpuluh tahun lamanya, setiap kali umat Islam diperangi oleh AS ataupun Yahudi, maka laungan penyelesaian “boikot” barangan Amerika sering dilagukan. Sudah berapa kali siri pemboikotan dilakukan, apa yang nyata adalah, nyawa umat Islam semakin banyak yang melayang dan ekonomi AS dan Yahudi tetap teguh. Hakikatnya, apa yang menyumbang kepada kejatuhan ekonomi AS sekarang ini pun langsung tidak ada kena-mengena dengan pemboikotan oleh negara umat Islam, ia adalah krisis subprime yang berakar umbi dari sistem ekonomi Kapitalis itu sendiri – inilah yang menyebabkan kejatuhan ekonomi Amerika, dan bukannya pemboikotan barangan mereka oleh negara luar! Kenapa para pemimpin dan ulama masih seakan-akan buta melihat hakikat ini?

Bayangkanlah jika Malaysia sedang diperangi Amerika atau Yahudi, dan kaum keluarga serta sahabat handai kita mati bergelimpangan di bunuh musuh di sekeliling kita, peluru dan bom pula saban hari jatuh di depan mata, maka apakah kita mengharapkan (pada ketika ini) agar negara lain memboikot barangan Amerika dan Yahudi??? Atau apakah yang kita harapkan? Derma yang tak pernah kunjung tiba? Atau bantuan ubat-ubatan bagi yang telah meninggal? Atau kain selimut untuk menutup mayat-mayat? Atau apa???

Atau apakah pada ketika ini kita mengharapkan datangnya tentera-tentera umat Islam dari pelbagai negara untuk menyelamatkan kita? Manakah yang lebih menggembirakan kita, menunggu derma jutaan ringgit dari seluruh dunia atau menunggu bantuan ketenteraan untuk melawan Yahudi yang sedang mengganas? Sudah tentulah akal fikiran yang waras akan menjawab bahawa, saat ini kita sesungguhnya memerlukan bantuan ketenteraan dari tentera-tentera umat Islam!!!

Ya, inilah jawapan dan penyelesaian yang sebenar yang diperlukan oleh saudara-saudara kita di Gaza saat ini. Mereka memerlukan bantuan ketenteraan, bukannya bantuan simpati kemanusiaan! Dan mereka tidak menghendaki kita hanya memboikot barangan Yahudi di saat Yahudi sedang menyembelih mereka, satu demi satau, hari demi hari. Demi Allah! Sesungguhnya penyelesaian yang hakiki ke atas masalah Palestin adalah dengan menghantar tentera bagi berjihad melawan Israel di sana!!!

Sesungguhnya pemboikotan tidak akan memberikan apa-apa kesan untuk memberhentikan kesombongan Israel sedikitpun. Dan ia juga tidak akan menghentikan pembunuhan Israel ke atas umat Islam sedikit pun. Tapi malangnya inilah hakikat pemikiran yang dimiliki oleh sebahagian daripada umat Islam saat ini, hanya boikot sahaja yang dapat mereka fikirkan.

Sebagai seorang Muslim kita perlu melihat dan menyedari bahawa produk buatan Amerika dan Yahudi bukanlah hanya dalam bentuk barangan fizikal semata-mata tetapi lebih jauh dari itu ialah ‘produk pemikiran’ yang saat ini jauh lebih banyak diambil oleh umat Islam. Produk seperti nation-state (negara bangsa), demokrasi, HAM, Pluralisme, Liberalisme dan yang seumpamanya adalah produk pemikiran kuffar Barat yang sehingga kini masih dipegang kukuh termasuklah oleh ulama Islam.

UMNO yang memerintah Malaysia masih berpegang erat dengan segala produk pemikiran kufur di atas sehingga menyebabkan tidak ada seorang pun pemimpin UMNO yang kembali kepada Islam dan cuba menyelesaikan masalah Gaza dengan menghantar tentera ke sana. Apa guna memboikot produk fizikal Amerika dan Yahudi walhal produk pemikiran kufur mereka dipegang erat dan dijaga rapi!!! Produk pemikiran ini jauh lebih berbahaya dan inilah yang menyebabkan Gaza terus bermandi darah, kerana para pemimpin dan ulama yang ada masih berpegang teguh dengannya.

Produk pemikiran kufur menyatakan bahawa Malaysia ada batas sempadan negara sendiri (yang telah ditetapkan oleh British), maka akal para pemimpin dan ulama juga ternyata ‘terbatas’ pemikiran mereka oleh sempadan yang dicipta British. Mereka sudah tidak nampak dan tidak boleh pergi lebih jauh sedikit bahawa sempadan palsu ini hanyalah rekaan British semata-mata. Sesungguhnya sempadan ini langsung tidak wujud dan umat Islam adalah umat yang satu. Dan satu-satu penyelesaian yang diajar oleh Islam dalam memerangi orang-orang kafir yang sedang memerangi Islam adalah dengan jihad. Ya! Ini kerana situasi di Palestin sekarang adalah situasi perang, dan perang wajib dijawab dengan perang (jihad), apatah lagi yang membunuh umat Islam itu adalah kaum Yahudi laknatullah yang telah mempunyai sejarah kejahatan yang sejak lama terhadap Islam.

Setiap negara umat Islam mempunyai tenteranya yang tersendiri, namun tentera ini semuanya dimandulkan oleh pemerintah yang pengkhianat. Langsung tidak digerakkan ke medan jihad, walaupun di saat saudara-saudara kita di Palestin di sembelih dengan dahsyatnya oleh kaum terkutuk Yahudi. Semua ini berlaku kerana kuffar British telah mengajar bahawa, Palestin adalah negara 'orang lain', Malaysia negara kamu dan kamu tidak boleh langkau sempadan! Kedudukan kamu yang paling baik adalah berkecuali, menjadi negara-negara yang berkecuali dan jangan masuk campur urusan negara lain. Inilah 'ajaran' setan British yang sehingga kini masih tertanam dengan kukuh di minda pemimpin dan ulama Islam. Kerananya, tidak ramai ulama yang berani menggesa pemerintah agar melancarkan jihad di sana, kerana hal ini bermaksud 'mencampuri urusan negara lain'.

Jika benar kita berpegang teguh dengan Al-Quran dan Sunah, maka apa yang sepatutnya dilakukan oleh umat Islam masa kini, apatah lagi para ulama, adalah dengan menggesa pemerintah yang ada agar mengambil penyelesaian Al-Quran terhadap apa yang berlaku. Dan penyelesaian Al-Quran di dalam masalah ini tidak lain kecuali dengan menggerakkan tentera untuk berjihad melawan Isreal yang sedang memerangi umat Islam. Inilah tindakan yang wajib diambil dalam keadaan sekarang. Firman Allah SWT,

"Perangilah orang-orang yang tidak beriman kepada Allah dan tidak (pula) kepada hari Kemudian, dan mereka tidak mengharamkan apa yang diharamkan oleh Allah dan RasulNya dan tidak beragama dengan agama yang benar (agama Allah), (yaitu orang-orang) yang diberikan Al-Kitab kepada mereka, sampai mereka membayar jizyah dengan patuh sedang mereka dalam keadaan tunduk" [TMQ at-Taubah (9):29].

"Perangilah mereka dan Allah akan mengazab mereka dengan tangan-tangan kalian dan menghinakan mereka serta membantu kalian mengalahkan mereka dan Allah akan melegakan hati-hati kaum Mukminin" [TMQ at-Taubah (9):14].

Hanya dengan Bergeraknya tentera dengan mengikuti perintah Allah dan Rasul, inilah sahaja jalan bagi menyelesaikan masalah umat Islam di Palestin, bukannya dengan boikot!!!maaf andaikata ada yang tidak puas ati kepada saya bila membaca ini..ini adalah luahan perasaan marah saya kepada zionis..

diharap tun dapat membalas ape yang saya katakan..sekian terima kasih.
By buyehAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:58 AM

visit my blog at <http://buyehantionis.blogspot.com>
By formule1Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:10 AM

Salam Tun & semua..

- 1.Kita memang lemah dari segi ekonomi dan pertahanan ,semuanya kerana negara2 oic tidak bersatu.
- 2.Sudah tiba masanya negara oic membentuk kesatuan sepertimana United States of America ataupun Kesatuan Soviet Union .Bersatu kita teguh,bercerai kita roboh.
- 3.Kesatuan ini harus mempunyai sektor kewangan(mengurus pendapatan minyak dan Negara secara Islam),buat mata wang sendiri.
- 4.Mempunyai sektor pendidikan(tambah jumlah universiti sebanyak mungkin untuk melahirkan jutaan saintis Islam supaya boleh menghasilkan semua barang keperluan umat islam sendiri),kajilah Al-Quran dari pandangan sains,bongkar rahsia nya sangat lah banyak dah yg orang kafir sendiri ambil isinya.Burung ababil tu nabi suruh kita buat fighter jet sendiri,kaum perempuan itu dari rusuk lelaki pun baru2 ni dah terbukti oleh saintis bahawa dari rusuk lelaki boleh cipta klon tapi yg berjantina perempuan.Nak contoh lagi Al-Quran itu adalah sains? Cuba baca perenggan akhir .
- 5.Mempunyai sektor pertahanan (r&d dan memproduksi sendiri senjata darat,laut & udara),iran dah ada nuklear,Malaysia boleh buat kereta mesti juga boleh buat burung ababil yang menyerupai sukhoi/mig/f-16.indonesia pun tepi jalan banyak jual senapang angin mesti boleh buat

m16/ak-47/sniper,baru ni di media mereka student depa pun banyak buat missile jarak dekat.

6.Kesatuan ini hendaklah dimulakan oleh Tun yang sangat berpengaruh sementara masih hidup ini supaya dapat disambung oleh generasi berikut,kita2 ni mana lah orang nak dengar dan percaya .Tun boleh cuba untuk yakinkan Pak Lah melalui Kementerian Luarnya untuk buat proposal dan lawat semua kedutaan Negara oic,buat presentation dan yakinkan pemimpin2 negara oic ni,buat sebaik mungkin InsyAllah jalan.Takat duduk doa dan tawakal tapi takdak usaha mana burung ababil nak turun bawak batu berapi.israel la ni dah bela burung ababil dan tabur batu berapi atas Gaza tu.

Ni contoh ayat Al-Quran yang mengandungi maksud sains:

Bismillahirrohmanirohim:

Surah An-Naml ,ayat 88:

Terjemahan: "Dan Engkau lihat gunung-gunung,kau sangka mereka diam di tempat,padahal mereka terbang melayang seperti awan."

dari pandangan sains:- Memang mata kasar kita tengok gunung manapun takkan bergerak,tapi kenapa firman Allah menyebutkan "padahal mereka terbang melayang seperti awan" ? tak ke kita rasa pelik? Mana boleh gunung terbang melayang pulak lagi seperti awan.

Sebenarnya ayat ni mempunyai tafsir ilmiah,dimana sains menemukan bahwa bumi kita ni sedang berputar dengan kelajuan 1670km per jam.Manusia yang tengah berdiri di permukaan ,tak rasa yang dirinya sebenarnya sedang bergerak secepat peluru,begitu juga gunung-gunung padahal kita nampak gunung-gunung tak bergerak sedikitpun.Pada masa yang sama juga bumi melayang mengelilingi matahari dengan kelajuan yang lebih tinggi lagi iaitu 108,000km per jam.Jadi manusia dan gunung-gunung nampak saja diam ,tapi faktanya sedang bergerak 60 kali kelajuan peluru.Allahu Akbar...
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:17 AM

Dear Tun,

I am just curious why you did not post my comment regarding the ANGKASA affair? What actual is wrong with Pak Ungku Aziz being kicked out? Is he considered as irrelevant to run the cooperative? Maybe it is not the right forum to comment in your chedet.com !!

By muliadi yunosAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:59 AM

Tun,

Yes, boycotting US and their Greenback dollar is the best idea i have heard. I personally believe that is much better than sending troops to Gaza or collecting donation to the war casualties. Having say that, we can't let them(the casualties) suffer, so we still have to help those who in needs.

Helping those who in need in Gaza will only stop the bleeding but we have to go to the cause and by BOYCOTTING it will. It won't happen overnight but they will get the effect in the future.

BOYCOTTING is not just stop eating McD or Starbuck as the enemy know that is our next move in the big chess game. That is why it seems so hard to do.. Its in the Mind and how we live our life... Hope everybody understand..

By SHAZAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:51 AM

Salam Tun,

Damn the Israelis and the Jews.

Damn the Americans and their Jewish government.

They will be burn in hell.

Damn you people who are reading this and still not doing anything at all.
And too bad the Arabs are made to kowtow to the damn American and western countries who just sit and watch those children and babies being murdered.

My prayers is that God would show his mercy on the Palestinians and spread disastrous plague that will ruin Israel and America and its people.

The Americans are bunch of bastards.
The Israelis/ Jews are damned race in the world which will be burnt in hell undoubtedly.

NO POINT IN BOYCOTTING TEMPORARILY.
NO POINT SENDING SMSES ASKING FOR BOYCOTT WHEN YOU STILL BUY ALL OTHER
JEWISH-BASED GOODS.
BOYCOTTING MUST BE DONE IN A LONG RUN.

Amin.
By SHAZAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:03 AM

Salam Tun,

I do not think Obama will do anything much on this matter at all.

He is busy cleaning up the White House putting in another bunch of Jewish lovers and believers everywhere in his departments. Otherwise, he would have long gone six feet under and would not be able to sit in that chair now.

So, the murderer is taking this time killing and swiping off the Palestinians from their ground, while Obama wrote 'nice 'letter to his daughters. Bullshit.

Damn you Americans.
Your government is a total murderer and rapist of world freedom and sovereignty.
By ~CheDetIdolaKu~Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:46 AM

salam ayahanda dan bonda,
diharap berada di dalam keadaan sihat walafiat hendaknya...
terima kasih yang tidak terhingga ayahanda di atas penerangan serta jawapan yang diberikan kpd soalan anakanda semalam..

mmg benar, mungkin kita begitu kerdil jika ingin dibandingkan dgn kelengkapan dan kecanggihan ketenteraan milik "Kerajaan Angkuh" diluar sana yang terus biadap membunuh insan2 tidak berdosa di bumi suci palestini, tp sy percaya seperti yang dinyatakan oleh ayahanda, kita masih mampu menyuarakan rasa marah, benci serta kecewanya kita dengan tindakan seperti 'binatang' kerajaan2 angkuh tersebut dengan memboikot barangan mereka. apalah sgt dgn tidak dpt menghirup coca cola jika hendak dibandingkan dengan limpahan darah yang terus menerus di tanah palestini. mungkin kita tidak mempunyai kekuatan ketenteraan atau gah dari segi peralatan2 canggih (wlupun pada dasarnya kita tahu kewujudannya hanya utk menghancurkan dan membunuh), tapi kita adalah rakyat yang saya percaya masih mempunyai kekuatan HATI dan kecanggihan MINDA di mana kita masih mempunyai dan dikurniakan perasaan belas kasihan, perikemanusiaan dan cintakan keamanan. Saya berharap kempen memboikot barangan dari US dan ISRAEL ini dpt sambutan secara total dari masyarat dunia secara amnya dan rakyat di negara kita secara khususnya....Amin...

Salam Sayang dari anakanda buat ayahanda dan bonda....
By IswarAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:53 AM

another approach would be for the Muslim world to unite and slowly get control of the financial world (if only it can happen in the near future). We had the window of opportunity opened for a short period of time last year. The collapse of Lehman Bro., FMs, AIG and the like... the Muslim world should have taken the opportunities then to infiltrate into these near-bankrupt institutions. Once we get hold on the big boys of

the financial world we can at least dictate the source of fund that goes around the globe. But then, we were busy fighting each other... God knows why...

By mantobaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:56 AM

Tun.

Apa lah daya kita. Nak berperang dengan Amerika dan Israel dah tentu lah tak mampu dengan hanya cuma satu dua squadron Sukoi atau MiG. Dua buah scorpene bukan lah kekuatan yang mampu untuk menyerang USA dan Israel.

Tapi kalau kita semua atau sebahagian rakyat Malaysia bersedia memBOIKOT sebahagian produk Amerika, saya pasti lebih berkesan untuk jangka panjang.

Minuman coca cola tidak baik untuk kesihatan kerana ia bolih menyebabkab diabetes.

Jenama yang berasaskan kopi 'Tongkat Ali' tempatan lebih baik dari 'Starbuck'.

Walau bagaimana pun saya setuju jika askar2 kita berperang jihad dengan yahudi laknat jika waktu itu benar2 memerlukan kita untuk membantu Palestin. Maksudnya didalam kumpulan anggota tentera UN atau negara2 Islam yang lain lah, tak kan tentera kita saja yang terlibat.

Izinkan.

By michael on January 15, 2009 8:01 PM

Saya rasa si michael ni orang yahudi, marah betui dia kat TUN.

Orang yahudi memang tak berhati perut. Menghina negara kecil seperti Malaysia. Tapi saya rasa dia takut kalau kita mulakan kempen perang saraf boikot barangan yahudi. Dah pasti ada impak nya.

By Ir. SyahrizanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:06 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

We share similar sentiment on the plight of Palestine people.

What most Malaysians (and the rest of the world) doesn't know is;

Althought boycotting sounds a bit ridiculous, it is NOT the END RESULT we seek. Instead what matters the most is the EFFORT placed on to help the Palestine people!

Perhaps, now is the best time to strike the Americans (by boycotting). Their economy is still weakening due to recession and Tun has a good point, any percentage of sales drop in any of these US/Israel products could at least teach this evil people a good lesson.

The Muslims are not totally united, we do not own any military power supremacy, we do not have powerful economic backbone (unlike certain fuel rich countries at Middle East), we are not sociologically accepted by the world (being mislabeled as terrorist) and we are not educationally verse too. Even with these weaknesses we will throw whatever we have to fight of these evil twin terrorists (US/Israel)! May Allah bless and unite us all Muslims against our common enemy!

A quote from one of the Prophet Muhammad s.a.w. hadith:

“from MSN Groups Soldiers-of-Allah@groups.msn.com“

The Holy Prophet peace be upon him said :

“When you see black flags coming from Khorasaan, then you must join them, even though you have to be dragged in the snow...Mahdi, will be amongst them.” (Ahmed/Baihaqi)

Terjemahan:

Rasulullah s.a.w. pernah bersabda kira-kira bermaksud :

"Apabila kamu melihat bendera-bendera hitam dari arah Khorasaan, maka hendaklah kamu menyertai mereka, walaupun kamu akan diheret di dalam salji; yakni Mahdi akan berada dikalangan mereka".
(Ahmed/Baihaqi)

Lagi petikan tentang tempat bernama Khorasaan:

This definition tells that the following area is included in the Historical region of Ancient Khorasan.

- Northern Part of Iran,
- Afghanistan,
- North Western Part of Pakistan and,
- Southern parts of Central Asian Turkish states like Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan.

Insyallah, Kebathilan akan dimusnahkan oleh cahaya yang Hak!

A messiah will come to lead us! To the US/Israel, your days are numbered!

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:06 AM

Selamat pagi dan salam Tun,

Izinkan I menambah komen ini...

//By tokapi on January 15, 2009 7:04 PM

....

tp mcm Tok Det kata laa..... mana ada gomen yang setuju camtu.. sebabnya satu ja, kita lemah, orang tak takut dekat kita... ekonomi punya kekuatan kita tadak, yillek, nada, boliau.....//

**Kita bermula dari BOYCOTT produk Amerika/Israel, Pak Lah & koncu2nya, PAS yang berpakat dengan Anwar, Raja Petra dan KJ, DAP yang suka ikut stail Singapore supaya Malaysia akan kembali menjadi kuasa yang penting (bukan sombong dan tidak berperikemanusiaan) di rantau ASEAN, jadi Malaysia akan disokong kembali bila kita bersatu kerana Tokdet, itulah yang kita kena buat mulai pada hari ini thro "blogging to Unblog by Dr Mathathir Mohamad", strategi Malaysia yang terbaru dan canggih di dunia!!!!

I lega hati bila I lihat Starbuck tutup kedai di kawasan cina, kerana ramai cina dah fed-up dengan America yang asyik memburukan dan memiskinkan negara China via Taiwan dan Singapura.

Malaysia adalah negara yang paling strategik untuk kuasa Amerika di ASEAN. Tetapi kerana Tokdet kita tidak melayan mereka selepas 1998, Amerika support Singapura. Yang sedihnya, Pak Lah lupa diri, bangsa dan agama, Tokdek kita dimaki hamun dan belasah. JOM, tokapi, mari kita BOYCOTT PAK LAH, KJ, Pak Musa-ng Hitam dan koncu2nya.

Kepada Nazri (ketua MACC), betul apa hang kata semalam, rakyat dah bijak, jadi, jangan main2 (dengan rakyat)!!!. Hang tau apa yang rakyat nak, iaitu RAKYAT TAK NAK RASUAH & POLITIK WANG yang boleh mengadaikan negara kita kepada anjing Israel dan America, jangan lupa, rakyat dah faham maksud pepaduan dan keselamatan negara!!!

Selamat tahun baru Muslim, Tokapi.

Good day Tun.

By Muhammad HalimAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:16 AM

Tun,

Instead of promoting Boycott Israel's products or companies supporting Israel, govt all around the world,

including bankers and politicians should promote competition. There are around 24 super huge companies with thousands of smaller companies subsidiaries of them, that support Israel, which makes its almost impossible for people all around the world to boycott them. Malaysia and other countries should invest heavily on producing alternative consumer products to compete with these 24 companies. The key, ORGANIZE ORGANIZE ORGANIZE. Financial assistance, supporting policies, Awards should be given for any companies that are determine/striving to compete with these 24 companies. For every country that protest against Israel, must contribute to form and shape companies that produce or supply alternative products to those supplied/produced by those 24 companies. And of course...profit sharing. We battle by competing in production not boycotting. Below is the list of 24 huge companies

AOL Time Warner, Apax Partners & Co Ltd, Coca-Cola, Danone, Delta Galil, Disney
Estée Lauder, IBM, Johnson & Johnson, Kimberly-Clark, Lewis Trust Group Ltd,
L'Oreal, Marks & Spencer, Nestle, News Corporation, Nokia, Revlon, Sara Lee,
Selfridges, The Limited Inc , Home Depot, Intel, Starbucks, Timberland, McDonald's,
Arsenal FC

Education for the working class plays an important role. Islamic banking (no interest) should be promoted. We send our kids to oversea to learn the western way of building wealth (In debt we trust) and they come back being in 'flying geese' pattern trying to follow westerners that are in the game 100 years ahead. But how do we get out of the circle? Everyone wants easy money, put money in bank, gain interest, and let the money work for you. Western propaganda. Reduce interest rate close to 0. Cooperate with other countries to change current currency practice of using US dollars to using currency of economies with zero debt until Tun's idea of Dinar possibly recognized.. Drastic move? Today's news that Bank of America has miscalculated their debts and requires more fund from Federal. I believe next 4 years, US economy will soon collapse. US however is a huge ONE country, EU with many disagreement between members is suspected to collapse before US.

Tun, with your influence and brain, you could open an international club for companies, leaders, the riches, the intellects, muslims and non muslims from around the world that suspicious/fear of Jewish monopoly. With unity of those that 'soon gonna be' panic from Zionist aggression, more improved outcome could be achieve.

Sekian, M. Halim

By kamal ahmad Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:22 AM

Salam kasih dan hormat Ayahanda Tun.

In my 2 cents observations, what the Americans really need to do is to kick both Democrats and Republicans out from Washington. Then they should turn Pentagon into a budget motel with wireless internet access for fast money making spins. Over the years there has never been any real heavyweight contenders for these two. The Democratic Party traces its origins to the Democratic-Republican Party, founded by Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and other prominent opponents of the Federalists in 1792. Conversely, the modern Democratic Party arose in the 1830s, led by Andrew Jackson. While the Republican (often called the Grand Old Party or the GOP), was founded in Jackson, Michigan, in 1854 by anti-slavery expansion activists and reformers to the old American doctrines. These two parties have been helming the power batons over the past 200 years of the US history.

In America, even Elvis is Jewish and almost just about everything is Jewish. For the past several decades, and especially since the Six-Day war in 1967 and the Yom Kippur War in 1973, the focus of US Middle Eastern policy has been its affiliation with the state of Israel. The mishmash of untiring support for Israel and the related effort in "democratizing" the Arab world and the region has successfully inflamed Arab and Islamic civilizations of the world today. This condition simply has no equal in American political record. So why has the US willingly sets aside her own safety and that of many of her allies in order to press forward the interests of another state? You may imagine that the bond between US & Israel was based on strategic benefits or even convincing ethical necessities, but neither clarification could account for the significant level of material and diplomatic support that the US had over the years provided Israel

with. In truth, it's the US domestic politics that's doing all the US foreign policies agenda. Through the activities of the 'Israel Lobby' groupings, they have managed to slant foreign policies, but at the same time - being very cautious as not to divert it as far from what the real national interest would imply, while simultaneously convincing voting Americans that US interests and Israel are fundamentally identical.

Since the October War in 1973 during the Menachem Begin era, Washington has been steadily providing Israel with a level of support dwarfing that given to any other state. It has been the largest annual recipient of direct economic and military assistance since 1976, and is the largest recipient in total since WW2, to the tune of well over \$140 billion (in 2004 dollars). Israel receives about \$3 billion in direct assistance each year, roughly one-fifth of the foreign aid budget, and worth about \$500 a year for each and every Israeli. Other recipients get their money in quarterly installments, but Israel receives its entire sum at the beginning of each fiscal year and can thus earn huge interest on it by way of laundering it through the massive Jewish global financial networks. It is the only recipient that does not have to account for how the aid is spent, such as building settlements on the West Bank. Moreover, the US has provided Israel with nearly \$3 billion to develop weapons systems, and given it access to such top weaponry. Finally, the US gives Israel access to intelligence it denies to its Nato allies and has turned a blind eye to Israel's acquisition of nuclear weapons.

Washington also provides Israel with consistent diplomatic support. Since 1982, the US has vetoed 32 United Nations Security Council resolutions critical of Israel, which figure more than the total number of vetoes cast by all the other Security Council members. It blocks the efforts of Arab states to put Israel's nuclear arsenal on the IAEA's agenda. Nonetheless, at the insistence and leads by the Israelis, Washington had successfully pushed for the IAEA to pressure other Islamic states in the region to comply with the IAEA resolutions. And Israel was even successful in getting the US to use the deceitful IAEA reports to invade Iraq, capture Saddam, hang Saddam and tap into all those oil barrels for themselves. Its perhaps part of the grand Jewish New World Order agenda, the illuminati, the Wolfowitzs, The World Bank, The Soros and their affiliates across the globe that has been placed strategically to respond to their masters on a minute notice.

This extraordinary US generosity might be understandable if Israel were a vital strategic asset or if there were a compelling moral case for US backing. But neither explanation is convincing. One may state that Israel was an asset during the Cold War days - by serving as America's proxy in the region (post 1967), it helped contain the USSR war machine in the region and inflicted crushing defeats on Soviet patrons like Egypt and Syria. It occasionally helped protect other US allies (like Jordan and now Kuwait) and its military ability had forced Moscow to spend more on backing its own client states thus expediting the threats of the once Cold War era. But now almost all of those reasons mentioned above has expires. So what else is that to it that still bonds Americans, from the cradle to the grave to these Jewish agenda? Perhaps that over the years both the Democrats and the Republicans has been taken over lock stock and barrel by the Jewish lobbyist in America. The two large political parties are in truth the same one owned by just one entity - the Jews. All those democratic elections and process are just window dressings for the world. And they keep the rest of the world believing in them by flaunting their military might and world dominance agenda and the legendary UN veto votes.

So the rest of the free world can start by removing that golden veto vote, then go on to replace the Democrats and Republicans in Washington, and somewhere down the line, replace the USD as world trading currencies to something else. Or start from the bottom (with replacing the USD into gold dinars) like what Tun had been suggesting, and work our way up to the top of the list. More and more Americans are waking up to this reality, and some movements are sprouting across America today in the quest of wakening their long slumbered ignorant fellow Americans on this very real facts: that slavery never ended in America. It was merely reinvented and rescaled to include each and every Americans of legal drafting age into a slave-master relationship with the state of Israel. And now with Obama taking the White House on a silver platter made in Israel, its interesting to see the culmination to this Kunta Kinte epic.

Tun, I apologize for my long and winding comment on the subject, but it's just not everyday in my life that I get to share my views with a world renowned statesman from my life time such as your most honored self Tun. Best regards, warm wishes and love from all of us here. Thank you sir.

By Gaban-ZAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:23 AM

The only good Bush is your own "Bush".

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:24 AM

Tun,

BOYCOTT produk Amerika/Israel terlalu lambat, hantar askar kita kat sana terlalu kejam dan amat bahaya.

JADI, kita bermula dengan memecatkan Pak Sharil Samad, Menteri Kepada Hal Ehwa Pengguna Negeri dan Pak Lah, Menteri Pertahanan Negara kerana mereka ini adalah pengecut (anjing) yang syok diri sendiri tanpa memperdulikan keselamatan dan pepaduan negara. Cara ini adalah cara terselamat, ter-pantas dan berkesan untuk melegakan hati rakyat Malaysia!!!

PECAT PAK LAH, PECAT SHAHRIL SAMAD via chedet weblog, cara yang paling selamat supaya kita tidak didakwa atas akta hasutan atau ISA. Tun, bloggers chedet dah bijak dan faham undang2 negara kita kerana TOKDET.

By Remaung Anak NagaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:25 AM

Dear Tun,

Are you out of you mind? Does the age factor start to eat you already? If you got that power to send our forces to Gaza, so be it! I support you 101%. But send the RAMD first, call it 'operation human sheild". Let the Isrealites treat them like our Gerak Khas sniper pissed on the dead al maaunah bozzo head in Sauk. You want that eh?

Stop the killing Tun! Lets solve the problems (1 problems to many for us) in our beloved country first rather than want to be hero for the Gazan. Ohh ya sorry you have retired.

Good day.

By peminat TunAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:35 AM

To Michael,

The only total idiot and brainless homosapien here is you. Who said our people are willing to kill each other just because of "ketuanan Melayu" word. It is not just a word..it is more than that." Ketuanan Melayu" is the foundation of our unity. We measure our unity thru this "Ketuanan Melayu " word.This is our way in compromising, to give and to take. Giving 'nationality' to the Chinese and Indian and on the other hand, the Chinese and Indian agreed to NOT take the Malay's right as the owner of the land.For many many years we had live peacefully in respect to our ancestor's deal towards each other. And having total idiot and brainless homosapien like you as Malaysia Citizen will be the only factor contributing to disaster in the country. Hope you are not from ANY of us.Of course , We do have a few people like you around but most of us do understand history.Most important we understand the meaning of the word "PEACE" very well.PEACE here and anywhere in the world.

we might be very tiny but we have a very big heart.We also have a 'tiny' former Prime Minister but he was and still the greatest leader in the world.....in the world ya I repeat.

By amatAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:37 AM

Salam tun,

Situation skrg ni mmg da out of control, so lets just do our little tiny parts, 0.001% punya impact pun jadilah,at least the spirit is there, jangan cakap saja mcm kebanyakan orang.

To priss01,

i feel sorry for your immaturity i would say, maybe you should live your life longer first before even thinking about reading this blog, let alone commenting on it. i need not explain further as you are not worth it...

Teruskan perjuangan Tun, btw i think pas will win la tomorrows election. macam biasa la, ptptn, mara, jpa diberi, ambil... undinya tetap pembangkang, hidup melayu!! hasad dengkinnya tak habis2, tak boleh tengok orang lain senang... heheh.

By malan3395 Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:38 AM

Dear all...,,

We cannot boycott USA product due to they around us everywhere. But the government can push the USA company who invest in their country to pay more tax and contribute it to war foundation. I think government not brave enough to do that because it will effect the foreign investor so how could we continue the boycott campagne. The fact is USA is the de facto of the world at this time there no thing we can do. We use to be grave man if boycott USA, jobles...

P/S : It true anthem God bless America

By Gaban-ZA Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:41 AM

It is clear from many years ago that our country always consistent with our stand regarding the Israel-vs-palestine issue.

For malaysians, those who still love your Rambo, I urge you guys to give-up your Malaysian citizenship. You all are just a burden to this country. Go out NOW !!!

By arkA Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:45 AM

Tun yang saya kagumi,

A'kum wbt..

Selagi ada Yahudi di muka bumi ini, selagi itulah dunia tidak akan aman buat selama-lamanya. Dalam beberapa ayat Al-Quraan ada menyebut bahawasanya bangsa ini mempunyai sikap dan sifat yang berdolak dalih, suka bermusuhan, putar belit, pembunuh, mengadu domba dan bermacam-macam lagi yang menuju kearah kehancuran muka bumi ini. Sebab itulah Presiden Iran Mahmod Ahmadenejad mengeluarkan kejyataan bahawasanya Israel perlu dilupuskan dari peta dunia demi keamanan muka bumi.

Saya sokong seratus peratus untuk kita sebagai orang islam tidak membeli dan mengguna barangan daripada negara Amerika dan Israel supaya dapat sedikit sebanyak membantut ekonomi bangsa laknatullah.

Semoga Tun dan Isteri diberi kekuatan dan ketajaman fikiran utk terus menulis dan memberi semangat kepada kami.

Hidup Tun.

Wasalam.

By ikanbilismoh Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:52 AM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM...

SAYA KURANG BERSETUJU DENGAN PENDAPAT TUN BAHAWA KITA PERLU BOYCOTT PRODUK USA DI NEGARA KITA...KERANA BOLEH DIKATAKAN HAMPIR KESEMUA KEPERLUAN HARIAN

DATANG DARI JENAMA USA....TERUTAMA PRODUK NESTLE.

HANYA YG KITA BOLEH BOYCOTT ADALAH PRODUK BUKAN KEPERLUAN HARIAN SEPERTI BARANG-BARANG MEKAP DAN SEBAGAINYA...

APA YANG SAYA NAK UTARAKAN ADALAH SATU PENDEKATAN YANG BERSEPADU DARIPADA KERAJAAN MALAYSIA DENGAN MEMBANTU MENYALURKAN BANTUAN KEPADA PALESTIN MELALUI CARA YANG SAMA DIGUNAKAN OLEH AMERIKA..

CARANYA ADALAH MEMAKSA SYARIKAT YANG PRODUK BERJENAMA ATAU BUATAN DARI AMERIKA SUPAYA MEMBERI SEBAHAGIAN DARIPADA JUALAN PRODUK MEREKA KEPADA NEGARA PALESTIN...

SEKURANG-KURANGNYA AMERIKA AKAN TERASA BAHANG BAHAWA SYARIKAT MEREKA JUGA TURUT MEMBERI SUMBANGAN KEPADA PERJUANGAN RAKYAT PALESTIN SECARA AM...

DAN PENDEKATAN INI BOLEH DISYORKAN KEPADA SELURUH NEGARA ISLAM YANG LAIN SUPAYA BERBUAT DEMIKIAN...SAYA PASTI JIKA SEMUA NEGARA DI DUNIA BERBUAT DEMIKIAN...TAK KAN SYARIKAT AMERIKA AKAN MENUTUP OPERASI MEREKA DI NEGARA-NEGARA MEREKA YANG TELAH MELABUR DAN MERUPAKAN PENDAPATAN KEPADA MEREKA JUGA....

SAYA HARAP TUN DAPAT TULISKAN SATU ARTICLE DAN CADANGAN KEPADA NEGARA-NEGARA DI LUAR SANA KERANA PENGARUH TUN YANG DIKAGUMI DI SELURUH DUNIA...

HARAP TUN PERTIMBANGKANLAH CADANGAN SAYA INI...

SEKIAN.....HARAP TUN DAPAT MEMBACA KOMEN SAYA INI..
By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:52 AM

Tun,

Izinkan...

By S..Tan on January 16, 2009 1:34 AM

//.....WISHFUL THINKING//

Well, Tan, if you are sitting for a paper on objective questions, you have ONLY ONE CHOICE to circle the right answer, if you did not get them right, you will get ZERO or "E" for that paper. In this world, there is only one answer, you cannot have 2 answers in one issue, if you circle the wrong answer, you will be busted out. Now I am beginning to understand why our non-muslims blame the government on education system, maybe it's our mentality problem that we did not push the right button on 'isu perkauman or keturunan. I think you are an old man and have been working in the government sector for many 2 years, am I right, Tan? If you are, please read our dear Mr POH's comments, gee...he has learned alot from chedet which I am very happy for him.

//.....MANAGED BOYCOTT//

If you prefer to manage BOYCOTT like APIT, so it's better for you to stop your comments in chedet because you are NEITHER HERE NOR THERE, I pity lah.....
By edwinAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:53 AM

To some it all up, the Palestinians has the pity of the world. Israel and America will continue with their policies and practices, they will never change.
Boycott? Tactic and strategy is too naïve and wouldn't work today. We can't go back to the kampung

ways.

UN is a toothless tiger.

Solution? Not deliberately breaking anyone's moral grounds, but there is nothing we can do.

Change takes years if not decades and centuries.

Obama should do the right thing. If not, Americans can vote again....

Time is what we need and yet wasted everyday.

By aarkhanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:00 AM

Salam Tun,

There are a lot that we should do. We should;

1. Our fatwa council should come up with a fatwa to ban the smoking among Muslims in Malaysia as we believe all cigarette companies are related to Jewish.

2. We should not rely only on UN. Israel-Palestine conflict is going on for more than 60 years. Shall we wait until there is no more Palestinians around before we could take any action. Why wait for those As-Sauds, they are just a baghal clowns created by Jewish proxy known as 'Lion of the dessert'. OIC is the best platform to do anything yet our PM is still in his 'denial sindrom'. OIC should re consider gold dinar instead of the bloody dollar.

3. YOU should lead this OIC or nothing can be achieve. Why bet on our moron PM?

Regards,

By MKMAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:01 AM

GoodDay TUN,

Actually boycotting the American products such as Coca Cola,

Starbucks or Mc Donals are the most effective way of telling the Americans that we hate your guts.

Personnally i think the next American government should think about how to handle there foreign policy with other country especially in the Middle East region. History tells us that the Americans has never won a war which they actually started just for the name of bringing democracy to the that country. They lost the war in Vietnam, North Korea, Iraq and now there are actually going to lose the war in Afganistan and in Gaza.

Everbody knows that President Bush is a Baffoon. His face and act tells it all. His 8 years of incharge of America have brought terror to the Muslim world. And Israel has always been a pet dog to him.

I hope somebody prosecute this guy before he dies of old age. He is just a crap up dog with no human feelings or a brain.

Now Playing : Madball : Pride (Times are Changing)

By Tg JohariAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:02 AM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t,

Tun,

Kita di Malaysia seringkali berdemo dengan membakar bendera Amerika untuk menunjukkansokongan kepada Palestin. Mungkin kita terlepas pandang kesengsaraan Palestin disebabkan tiada kesatuan di antara orang Arab itu sendiri. Sedangkan negara-negara Arab kaya raya dan menghabiskan @ mengguna bajet perbelanjaan negara dengan membeli senjata canggih lebih daripada perbelanjaan senjata Amerika sendiri.

Jadi adalah lebih baik kita menggesa dan memberi tekanan agar Negara-negara Arab bersatu dan bantu Palestin. Kita demo depan kedutaan negara Arab, kita bakar bendera negara-negara Arab kita tunjukkan dan kitacuba bangunkan orang arab itusendiri. Mereka berkemampuan untuk bantu dan mereka adalah

saudara Islam yang paling hampir kedudukan dengan Palestin.

Kita putuskan hubungan dengan negara Arab,kuatkan kerjasama dengan Venezuela dan Bolivia,itu lebih baik.

Tiada guna kita bakar bendera Amerika,tiada hasil hanya umpama angin lalu...Negara Arab perlu disedarkan dari lena mereka yang panjang...Sedarkan mereka dengan pengetahuan sejarah yang sepatutnya mereka tahu.Sesungguhnya Islam itu kuat jika semua bersatu!

Saya yakin jika Tun masih jadi PM, Tun akan ambilkira pandangan saya yang tak seberapa ini.

Semoga Allah mencucuri rahmat kepada roh saudara kita yang gugur di Palestin bumi Anbia...Dan Allah panjangkan umur Tun dan isteri,InsyaAllah.

Ikram

By pakpandir08Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:03 AM

hanya orang yg berfikiran cetek, akan membuat sesuatu yang meluru ...

keadaan di Gaza bukannya berlaku pertama kali, namun ia BERULANG-ULANG sejak berpuluh-puluh tahun ... berapa ramaikah umat islam yg tidak berdosa telah dibunuh oleh amerika dan israel yg zalim? jawabannya tidak dapat dihitng ...

setiap kali komuniti islam dizalim, pertubuhan bangsa-bangsa bersatu tidak berbuat apa-apa. Ramai yang berarak, memboikot, membakar bendera dan mengamuk ...

INGAT ... sekiranya tindakan mengamuk boleh membawa penyelesaian di Gaza, sudah lama issue Gaza dapat diselesaikan dan bukannya sehinggga hari ini ramai umat islam masih dizalimi ...

PENTING ... jangan lupa media di dunia ini dikuasai oleh barat .. setiap kali perarakan dan tunjuk perasaan diadakan, lebih-lebih lagi membakar bendera negara orang lain ... situasi ini memberi imej kepada golongan BUKAN islam satu PRASANGKA bahawa itu satu gejala yang liar ... sebab itu, negara lain yg tidak terlibat secara langsung wujudnya kebimbangan terhadap tindakan sebegini ... ini adalah SEBAB UTAMA mengapa negara lain tidak memberi sokongan yg PADU, sekiranya kepentingan mereka tergugat apabila menentang amerika ...

INGAT ... siapa yg berkuasa, mereka mampu mempergunakan media untuk memberikan maklumat yang memihak kepada mereka sendiri ... Saya rasa Tun ketahui benar dengan situasi ini ... Di malaysia, setiap tunjuk perasaan yg diadakan, walaupun pada sesetengah orang, itulah satu "perjuangan" ... namun dengan kekuasaan kerajaan terhadap media utama ... segala kelakuan sepanjang tunjuk perasaan, DIPAPARKAN sebagai TINDAKAN LIAR yg bertujuan untuk mendapat sokongan PIHAK NEUTRAL ...

Daripada mengamuk, alternatif lain perlu digesa dengan secepat mungkin supaya kezaliman terhadap umat islam yg tidak berdosa di Gaza dihentikan serta merta ...

(1) Menghantar rombongan wakil ke negara-negara asing untuk mendapatkan sokongan .. setakat menyurat sahaja tidak menunjukkan keikhlasan ...

- Inilah satu-satunya kaedah yg boleh menghapuskan prasangka negara lain agar mereka memberi sokongan yg sejati ...

Oleh yg demikian ... sila BENAR-BENAR menghukurkan bantuan yg IKHLAS ... dan bukan sekadar hendak menunjukkan KEMEGAHAN diri ... berikanlah "bantuan" yang benar-benar "membantu"

mengamuk itu tidak dapat membawa penyelesaian ...

By peminat TunAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:04 AM

Dear Tun,

At the beginning, I have the same thought with u when u say u wish u could send the MAF to attack the US and Israeli BUT after giving a longer thought, I thought, why do we bother when the OIC, the biggest Islamic Organization can only act as the "Oh I see" Organization. I wonder what has pulled them back from defending each other. OIC was much more stronger during your time as our PM. You had given them a magical strength every time you stand at the podium But as the tenure had been passed on, the Arabs country seems to ignore the role of OIC in restoring PEACE in the gulf. I believe should OIC unite, neither US nor Israeli have the guts to attack the Muslim countries. Why were they so selfish when after all they will be the next country to be attacked by the US?

By JamalAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:16 AM

Good Morning Tun,

A very hard hitting piece indeed, sir.

You all should read John Perkins's confession of an Economic Hit Man and The Secret History of the American Empire. Perkins was such a Economic Hit Man and gives us an insider expose of the going on of the American diabolical schemes. This includes, assassinations, corruption, blackmail, sex traps and all the thing we thought were James Bond film plots.

How heinous can people in power get. He expose them with names and places.

The South American have fought back and their shining light and spokesman is Hugo Chaves. But the American power players (Perkins call them Corporatocracy - involving American Big Businesses / corporations who wield sway over the "elected goverment of the day"). From there the complicity of the CIA, IMF, World Bank all come into play. They will resort to any thing to get what they want.

We must fear for Obama as two previous true democrates John Kennedy and Abraham Lincon were assisinated. Obama needs to watch his back and his actions so as not to be trapped in the deceit of the Corporatocracy.

The Isreal issue is part of the strategy for them to hold sway over the Oil in Saudi Arabia. Oil powers the machinery of these corporations - it is their lifeline to wealth and power - so they MUST at all cost control it.

They are now making Colombia the Isreal of South America. Don't be surprise if Singapore is a candidate for such a role for South East Asia hovering over Indonesia (an Oil Producing Country). Malaysia under the stewardship of TUN had prevented Malaysia being made use of.

Under Pak Lah and KJ we are not too sure now, esp. after seeing what is going on so far.

In any event, yes Tun you are correct we will not be able to make a dent on the Americans with our boycott, as is.

BUT the Saudis; and all Muslim must pressure the Saudi king to NOT SELL THEIR OIL IN US DOLLARS AND NOT TO INVEST THEIR OIL MONEY IN THE US!!!!!! If the people of Brazil, Venezuela, Bolivia, Ecuador and Iran can do it why not the Saudis, the Kuwaitis, the UAEs, the Iraqis???

With what is happening in GAZA the SAUDI KINGS have the blood of the children of GAZA on their hands. And if the Saudi people do not act - they too will have the blood of the innocent children of gaza on theri hands.

May ALLAH give us the strength to oppose such evil deeds.

Wassalam.

By anon11.55Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:16 AM

priss01,

you think the palestinians are at par with the Israel soldiers? Those soldiers are very highly trained and the palestinians 'soldiers' comprise of children and men, young and old...and their weapons? stones!!! and yet they'll live till today.

who says there's no miracle ;)

By Cucu Tok SelampitAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:19 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Not only limited on boycotting Coca-Cola. Append below please find other 8 brand which directed directly to Israel and I think it is no harm for us not to produce or consume them:

1. Coca Cola

From 1966 onward Coca-Cola has been a staunch supporter of Israel. In 1997 the Government of Israel Economic Mission honored Coca-Cola at the Israel Trade Award Dinner for its continued support of Israel for the last 30 years and for refusing to abide by the Arab League boycott of Israel. [In contrast Pepsi abided by the Arab League boycott of Israel which ended in May 1991, after 1992 Pepsi is also trading in Israel]

In 2001 the Coca-Cola World Headquarters hosted and was the main sponsor of the American-Israel Chamber of Commerce Awards Gala. It has been revealed that Coca-Cola Israel sponsors training programs for its workers on subjects including the Israeli-Arab conflict. The course content is created by a company funded by the Jewish Agency and the Israeli government.

In February 2002, Coca-Cola teamed up with "Friends of Israel" and National Hillel to cosponsor a lecture given by the infamous Zionist correspondent Linda Gradstein at the University of Minnesota. In July 2002, it has been announced that Coca-Cola, in return for millions in incentives from the Israeli government, is to build a new plant on stolen Palestinian land at Kiryat Gat. In October 2005, Coca-Cola increased its investment in Israel by buying a 51 percent controlling interest in the Tavor Winery.

2. McDonalds

McDonald's is the largest and best-known global food service retailer with more than 30,000 restaurants in 121 countries. McDonald's chairman and CEO Jack M. Greenberg is an honorary director of the American-Israel Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Inc., of Metropolitan Chicago.

According to the Chicago Jewish Community Online (website of the Jewish United Fund of Metropolitan Chicago), McDonald's Corporation whose global headquarters is based just outside Chicago is a major corporate partner of the Jewish United Fund and Jewish Federation.

Through its Israel Commission, the Jewish United Fund "works to maintain American military, economic and diplomatic support for Israel; monitors and, when necessary, responds to media coverage of Israel"

The Jewish United Fund runs "Fun-filled Summer Family Missions to Israel" (the next one is on Aug 19 2002) where families get to "visit an army base and meet with Israeli soldiers" and "visit our sister city, Kiryat Gat and see the important work we are doing there"[3]. Kiryat Gat, you may be aware from the Boycott Intel Campaign, is built on stolen Palestinian land - the lands of the villages of Iraq Al Manshiya and Al-Faluja whose residents were ethnically cleansed in 1949 in contravention of International Law[6]. Through its "Partnership to Israel" programme, the Jewish United Fund provides \$1.3 million annually[5] to help the development of Kiryat Gat and to promote further illegal settlement there.

In the Jewish United Funds outreach program they pay for Christian leaders and American high school kids to visit Israel and be fed Zionist lies. McDonalds entered the Israeli market in 1993 and now has 80 restaurants across Israel, providing employment to some 3000 Israelis.

3. Starbucks

Howard Shultz, the chairman of Starbucks is an active Zionist. In 1998 he was honoured by the Jerusalem Fund of Aish HaTorah with "The Israel 50th Anniversary Friend of Zion Tribute Award" for his services to the Zionist state in "playing a key role in promoting close alliance between the United States and Israel". The Jerusalem Fund of Aish HaTorah funds Israeli arms fairs chaired by the butcher of Jenin - General Shaul Mofaz, and the Zionist propaganda website honestreporting.com.

His work as a propagandist for Israel has been praised by the Israeli Foreign Ministry as being key to Israel's long-term PR success.

Recently whilst the Israeli army was slaughtering Palestinians in Jenin, Nabulus and Bethlehem he made a provocative speech blaming the Palestinians of terrorism, suggesting the Intifada was a manifestation of anti-Semitism, and asked people to unite behind Israel.

At a time when other businesses were desperately pulling out of Israel, Starbucks decided to help Israel's floundering economy and invest in Israel - a joint venture with Israeli conglomerate Delek Group for Starbucks outlets in Israel (Shalom Coffee Co). A bad business decision - Starbucks made heavy losses and in April 2003 Starbucks were forced to announce that all 6 Starbucks cafes in Israel will be shut down and its partnership with Delek end. It has been revealed that Starbucks still continues to support Israel by sponsoring fund raisers for Israel.

4. Revlon

Financier and cosmetics billionaire Ronald Perelman , who controls cosmetics maker Revlon, is a Zionist. Also owns New World Entertainment & Forbes. He supports Zionist causes - for example he is a trustee of The Simon Wiesenthal Center which uses the Holocaust to promote Zionism and Israel.

5. Nokia

Nokia have started to invest heavily in Israel. Nokia general manager Lars Wolf said in an interview with The Jerusalem Post (4 March 2001): "We are really focusing on Israel from all perspectives, because we have an internal project called 'Project Israel' which means we are looking at Israel from a networks perspective, from the perspective of Nokia Ventures Organization, and also from the perspective of Nokia Research Center ". Nokia Venture Partners, a branch of Nokia Ventures Organization, launched a new \$500 million fund in December 2000 and allowed that a "disproportionate" amount of it would go into Israeli companies. Nokia Research Center is on the lookout for Israeli start-ups with which it can cooperate.

6. Arsenal

Arsenal Football Club has just signed (26th February) a sponsorship deal to promote Israel as a tourist destination. The £350,000 agreement makes Israel Arsenal's "official and exclusive travel destination." Israel will be featured on digital perimeter boards and 450 high-definition LCD screens at the stadium on game days. The tourism ministry will also have access to the club's official website Arsenal.com, database and magazine to promote Israel as a holiday destination.

The televised ads will reach audiences of up to 700 million in an estimated 198 countries. The Israeli Tourism Ministry will also receive intellectual property rights, the use of the team logo and the right to use photos of the team and its players in ads. For an additional fee, Arsenal players will also appear in the ads. The deal doesn't stop with promoting Israel but actually grants Israel a physical presence in the

stadium. The Israeli Tourism Ministry can use the stadium's banquet hall twice a year and can organize an exhibition at the end of the playing season. The stadium will also feature permanent sales tables for t-shirts.

The two-year sponsorship deal begins at the start of next football season in six months' time. With the world boycotting Israel as a tourist destination Israeli tourism minister Abraham Hirschson admitted employing Ernst & Young financial advisers to help develop a new strategy to entice people to Israel. He estimated that the sponsorship deal will bring in an additional 2 million tourist to Israel annually. Arsenal's managing director, Keith Edelman at a press conference in Israel explained how Arsenal could help sell apartheid Israel: "We are the largest club in London and have 30 million fans around the world. We are in the forefront of the anti-racism campaign in England and have an excellent brand that can promote any product ... we will assist Israel become a more popular destination". He also promised "when we find the time, club representatives and players will come to visit Israel."

7. Estee-Lauder

Estée Lauder's chairman, Ronald Lauder, also one time chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, is the current president of the Jewish National Fund (JNF) - a quasi-governmental agency whose main function is to legitimize Israeli occupation of Palestinian land. Ronald Lauder is an ardent Zionist, his activities have been catalogued by American Muslims for Jerusalem who called for a boycott in February 2001. In fact his views are often more extreme than some Israeli governments!

8. Johnson & Johnson

Johnson & Johnson purchased Israeli company Biosense for \$400 million. In 1998, Mr. Roger S. Fineon behalf of Johnson & Johnson, received the Jubilee Award by the Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu. This is the highest tribute ever awarded by the "State of Israel" in recognition of those individuals and organizations, that through their investments and trade relationships, have done the most to strengthen the Israeli economy.

9. L'Oreal

After being fined \$1.4 million by the US in 1995 for writing a letter to the Arab League claiming that they had stopped production in Israel, they have been engaged in actively courting Israel with investments and large-scale commerce.

American Jewish Congress has expressed "keen satisfaction that L'Oreal has become a warm friend of Israel". L'Oreal has established Israel as its commercial center in the Middle East and has increased investment and manufacturing activities ranging from a new production line established in Migdal Haemek, to joint research and development projects with Israeli affiliates, as well as education and public service campaigns. In 1998 Mr. Pascal Castres St Martin of L' Oreal, received the Jubilee Award by the Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu. This is the highest tribute ever awarded by the "State of Israel" in recognition of those individuals and organizations, that through their investments and trade relationships, have done the most to strengthen the Israeli economy.

Please boycott the above mentioned products. We can make a difference. Save Palestine people!!!
By ZaffyAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:23 AM

Dear Tun, I couldn't believe my eyes when I read the comments made to your current post. Some people actually believe your call to attack the US and Israel and they then proceed to get all choked up with emotion and start pointing to Pearl Harbour ... OH MY GOD!! what is WRONG with some of you people out there? The posting was made tongue in cheek...look to the message that it contains and try not to take it at face value.

Malaysian armed forces to attack the US and Israel and some of you guys lapped that up? tsk, tsk...lol.

thank u, tun, ur postings have all been very insightful. whilst i may not agree with ALL ur views, knowing that there are people who still have views is refreshing enough. thank u again.
By Bravo Echo Echo RomeoAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:27 AM

Dr. M

For you to clump all Americans as being hated is despicable. I just got back from an oversea trip and Americans are still very much loved. It is people like you that send the wrong messages to the world and to your incorrigible blind supporters of your propanganda. We Americans recognise that not all Malaysians are fanatics or blind followers of your nonsense. Thus not all Malaysians are bad. A lot of them hates your policies when you were in power.

America has plenty of compassion and not all Americans support death and destruction to the innocents. However, we do not have any qualms at all to use all the might at our disposal to destroy terrorists and people who wants to kill us. September 11 changed all our outlook and trust of things. We are more guarded and will fight back anywhere this time. Hamas is a terrorist group and has publicly called for the destruction of America. The Palestinian people have chosen Hamas and has to face the unfortunate reality of death and destruction. Just like in WW2 when the Germans chose the Nazis and the Japanese chose the Emperor. The rest is history and innocent people gets killed.

A man of your statue should realize the intricacies of world politics and reality. What you are trying to do to make yourself out as the holier than thou saviour of the Islamic countries is a continuous joke. I would prefer that you look at yourself in the mirror and ask whether you yourself is a racist and holds elephant memory grudges. Let the blind hatred of you being mistaken for a servant driver's friend in Singapore go once and for all. It is only eating you alive inside and clouding your judgement of equating Singapore with Israel and the United States. After all you are an old man now and needs to clear your conscience.

Boycott all you want as we are "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA". God bless America and the defacto 51st state of America- "Israel"

By pakmangAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:31 AM

Dear Tun,

Do not waste any more time to boycott America or Israel now. Since they are super power and would like to fight and control the world, those countries who dislike them shall unite together to settle the problems with them by force! Let the war settle their disputes....

I just hate of what the UNSC has done. They have spent too much time to discuss and compromise the issue with the world leaders... in fact they should have sent UN troops to keep the cease fire or if not just attack Israel so to make him withdraw from Palestine. Do you know how many innocent civilians will die just for a day delay? Don't you think UN is merely a PAPER TIGER!

By Lan5029Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:33 AM

From now on, I vow to avoid using/consuming anything from American that is not essential.. coke, starbuck, McD etc..

By GurunmanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:39 AM

Dear Tun,

Please continue to guide us and stand up for what is right..My fellow Malaysian let's joint hands and boycott all American and Jewish related organization such Tesco, Starbuck and so on for good. I believe a one ringgit can turn into millions if we do it together as what ayahanda Tun said.

Long Live Tun..

By Kassim Mohd HussainAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:46 AM

Salam Tun,

I cannot disagree with you. Realizing that we do not have the strength to fight the U.S. and the murderous

Israeli armed forces, the least we could do is just to say it aloud - "Fight and Kill Them On Sight!", for the sake of humanity.

There will come a time that memory of yesteryear on the KAMIKAZE attack on the U.S. aircraft carrier, at Pearl Harbour, that inflicted many deaths to U.S. navy personnel will again come to life. This time, this will be carried out by the jet-fighter/s coming from the near-by Arab countries. For all we know, it could come from Saudi Arabia (the strongest ally of the American, British and the Israeli murderous governments)

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia has always been detrimental to the unity of the middle eastern people, perhaps since the divisive SYKES-PICOT 1916 agreement being shoved to them and accepted almost without oppositions that allows the empirical British and the French to divide and rule the ARAB EMPIRE thus making them so weak and dependent on these colonialists power.

This is the similar simple game the British played and manipulated the people of Malaya, Singapura and other countries in Asia. They established the Malay Settlement, Chinese, Indian to have a good control over these people, and creating an "ELITE" club supportive of their colonialist agenda. We were so stupid then (and now!) over this simple strategy of the British's rules.

No one race is spared from the misdeed of the British colonialist power. The Chinese in China once had a bitter and humiliating encounter of the evil deed of the British rules. In China then, a notice was displayed in the park, saying, "NO DOGS AND CHINESE ARE ALLOWED"! In India they had their humiliating experience too! Ask the Indians, the affirmative answer will just come out profusely out of hatred!

Malaysians! Wake UP! Do not wait till the UGLY HEAD of the next colonial power appears. Little do we realize that we are the modern slaves of those people who in control of the world economy. What makes you think, only those in poor Africa are the only slaves?

Look! It is happening, again! Isolating and overcrowding the Palestinians into the Gaza Strip, with its poor infrastructure and deprived of their daily basic necessities. Putting the Palestinians in "ONE PLACE" is part of the murderous Israeli government's plan to eventually annihilate the Palestinians. It is an EASY TARGET, especially by the Israeli American-made jet-fighters.
By KalamAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:55 AM

Dear Tun,

Harap ayahanda sentiasa dirahmati Allah.

Keratan Berita Harian : Dunia mesti tekan Israel, AS - TPM

Katanya, konflik Israel-Palestin sebenarnya bukan berpunca daripada agama kerana masyarakat Islam dan Yahudi sudah hidup aman sejak berkurun lama, sebaliknya apa yang berlaku sekarang ialah akibat tindakan Israel merampas tanah serta menindas dan menyisihkan rakyat Palestin.

...

Jika kita lihat situasi sekarang, sedikit masa lagi (mungkin dalam 20 - 30 tahun akan datang) bangsa Melayu juga akan menjadi seperti diatas sekiranya bangsa Melayu tidak berubah. So fikirkanlah wahai bangsa ku.

Ikhlas from,
Kalam (Saya bukan 'Melayu' tapi Malaya)
By nookvillageAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:10 AM

Tun,

The Muslim World should be united in soul and mind against America and Israel.

By the7thdragonAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:10 AM

Saya pemuda usia 25.

1)Sejak 2003 apabila beli-belah saya tidak beli produk buatan Malaysia tetapi saya hanya beli produk buatan SYARIKAT Malaysia.

2)Produk F&N dibuat di Malaysia tetapi ia syarikat Singapura,jadi sebahagian duit saya akan mengalir keluar dari Malaysia jika beli produk F&N.

3)Mungkin sukar hafal senarai panjang produk Yahudi/Amerika,tetapi bukankah lebih mudah jika anda hanya beli produk buatan SYARIKAT Malaysia.

4)Harus rajin baca label,pandai-pandailah anda amati samada ia buatan SYARIKAT Malaysia atau syarikat asing di Malaysia.

5)Saya amat berbangga apabila hanya beli produk SYARIKAT Malaysia,sebagai contoh SYARIKAT Malaysia seperti Lam Soon punyai pelbagai jenis produk keperluan harian yang boleh dijadikan alternatif. Terbaru syarikat bumiputera iaitu HPA melalui jenama Radix telah punyai pelbagai jenis produk termasuk Restoran Radix Fried Chicken yang sehebat KFC,malangnya produk-produk Radix masih kurang agresif di sekitar Selangor.

6)Hasil ujikaji berkali-kali oleh saya, petrol bagi semua jenis syarikat minyak punyai penjimatan, kualiti, dan prestasi yang sama, adalah satu persepsi hampas apabila ada yang menyatakan petrol Shell/BHP lebih menjimatkan. Maka, sokonglah Petronas demi ekonomi negara (yang mana akan beri kesan kepada ekonomi anda juga)

7)Saya menutup akaun bank konvensional dan buka akaun bank yang menjalankan Islamic Banking bagi mengukuhkan ekonomi Islam.

8)Apabila beli-belah di kedai, saya menyatakan "TAK NAK PLASTIK".

9)Saya pakai tali keledar belakang sejak 2003 dengan bangganya di hadapan rakan-rakan kolej saya yang menggelar saya "Skema" dan "Poyo".

Apabila Namrud membakar Nabi Ibrahim, burung pipit mengambil air menggunakan paruhnya untuk memadamkan api lalu ditegur burung enggang,

"Usaha kau tidak mampu memadamkan api",

burung pipit balas,

"Itu benar, tapi aku lebih takut dipersoal Allah kelak kerana tidak berbuat apa-apa untuk membantu Nabi Ibrahim".

"Air yang kecil tidak mampu menggerak debu, tetapi apabila ia menjadi tsunami ia mampu mengubah semua."

- the7thdragon

By Org KampungAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:13 AM

Assalamualaikum w.b.t Harap Tun dlm keadaan sihat hendaknya.. Saya nak minta supaya tun blh menulis dlm bahasa melayu.. susah ler nenek sya nak bca, coz tak pandai org putih.. tq..

By shazliAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:14 AM

Salam Tun,

I love your opening statement:

1. I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel.
2. But I don't think the Government and the MAF would agree with me.

In my mind I was thinking, "This old man has gone senile". Then after reading it fully, along with the attachment, we get the whole picture which is enlightening. Sure, if I, one person refuse to drink Coke (I don't drink carbonated drinks anyway), the US will lose out on about 20cents of my money. But if all of us make a concious effort not to drink Coke, then it will make a difference. Of course, we can't live without Internet and Microsoft and Boeing and Intel, for now. But at least we can send a big enough signal saying "Don't mess with us".

The most important question now is "What comes after boycott?". It should be with coming up with alternatives. We have Ramly burgers which are better than McD's. Islamic Financing and Takaful which is way less risky then conventional banking. Proton and Perodua cars are decent, no matter on what some politicians say. Now, we have to continue that effort with IT products (such as ERP software, network equipment,...),heavy industries (like aerospace and military), advanced Universities and producing knowledge leaders (Nobel Laureate standard).

I am glad you have this blog where everybody in the world can praise, ask, comment or even criticise you. Not many 80 year old retired leader of a nation are willing to be exposed to this cyber onslaught. Caya lah, Tun !!

By Gaban-ZAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:15 AM

RichDad is actually a poor dad. Only a loser like RichDad thinks that we cannot survive without relying on US. It doesn't matter if US ask our students to go out from US. There are many other good places we can send our students. This is the time we should stop on relying upon US in any matters.

Tun Che Det,

As a Petronas Adviser, we should advise Petronas to stop giving projects or petroleum development block to any US-Israel-linked companies. This will hurt them more than boycotting the Coca-Cola.

By penerokaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:18 AM

Dear Tun,

Thanks & that the answers that I will counter to my Malaysian friends that still doubt and arguing about this boycott initiative.

I'm 200% support this!

By bengang2003Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:23 AM

salam tun..

apa pendapat tun tentang tindakan Bolivia dan Venezuela yang mengusir diplomat dan memutuskan hubungan diplomatik dengan Israel walhal mereka bukan negara Islam ,sedangkan kebanyakan negara islam lain masih 'menyimpan' duta2 israel di negara mereka. tq

By Dr. Rezuhan Che MatAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:28 AM

Salams Tun,

Mengapa sekarang baru nak berperang? Kerana hati sudah sakit. Perang tanpa strategi sememangnya tidak menjamin kemenangan. Puak Zionist sudah merancang beratus tahun, baru hari ini dapat menunjukkan kekuatan. Kita hanya mahu berperang jika disakiti. Patut la kena buli.

Ini bukanlah masa utk berbincang dgn Amerika. Ya,..perbincangan dgn puak Zionis hanya sia2. Sekarang mereka berkuasa. Ini sudah tertulis. Hanya kita yang lupa, yg lalai dengan kekayaan sementara, dan bersikap hipokrit setiap kali masalah tiba.

Saya bercadang, kita rancanglah strategi baru. Untuk permulaan, fokus kepada masalah dalam dulu. Masyarakat semua bangsa dlm negara kita mesti bersatu, wujudkan lebih banyak peluang pekerjaan di negara kita. Lebih banyak rakyat dapat bekerja dgn syarikat tempatan. Naik taraf kehidupan rakyat tempatan, agar seluruh rakyat berkemampuan mendidik anak2 mereka ditahap yang tertinggi. Bila semua berkemampuan, lebih banyak syarikat tempatan akan dibuka, maka lebih banyak peluang pekerjaan dpt disediakan untuk rakyat sendiri.

Kedua, bila peluang pekerjaan banyak, maka tutup "SELURUH" syarikat Amerika, tutup terus peluang Amerika berniaga malah seluruh peluang perniagaan dari Amerika di haramkan di Malaysia. Jika Malaysia berjaya berbuat demikian, usulkan idea ini keseluruh dunia, sambil mengingati kejadian pembunuhan rakyat Palestin yg berlaku hari ni.

Untuk melumpuhkan ekonomi Amerika adalah karut, tetapi tidak mustahil. Yang membantutkan usaha ini adalah pemimpin yang hipokrit dan hanya mementingkan keuntungan semata2. Jika pemimpin dinegara kita hanya tahu berpolitik, usahlah berangan2 untuk berperang dengan Amerika dan Zionist. Kerana peperangan senjata bukanlah kemahiran kita.

Ya, sebagai seorang muslim, saya yakin, hari pembalasan akan tiba.
By HalidAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:28 AM

We don't buy American product. But we steal from them.
Use pirated softwares, watch pirated videos, here pirated music.

Don't ever buy original product of the United State
By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:34 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Oh my dearest Tun, please..please..ask these MAD Israelis to stop their madness..their cruelties..their killings of the beautiful Palestinian children and their loved ones.

i just can't bear it anymore, everyday these children and the Palestinians are being killed mercilessly. My heart is in great pain and tears are flowing profusely, nothing compared to the pain and sorrow of the Palestinian people.

I was once schooled in a convent and I've learned scriptures and the Ten Commandments and I remember it says: LOVE THY NEIGHBOURS
THOU SHALL NOT KILL

Then why are they not following the teachings in the Torah or are they not believe in God and that they are God so they can do as they please?

As a mother and a woman I'm willing to fight alongside the people of Palestine with my bare hands and body and soul, if only I could be there.

Oh please.. please Tun ask them to stop the MADNESS! PLEASE THOSE WHO STILL HAVE
COMPASSION PLEASE HELP TO STOP THIS MADNESS!

By ahmadnurhaizanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:34 AM

Hi,

To all the dearest who found the act of boycott and whichever acts against the US/Israelis, would give

more effects (negative) to us than to the US/Israelis,

...that's the main problem to most of our people of the world. rather to might lose something or everything, by stand up and fighting the crimes and evils, we preferably to chose to stay on stand still, and just mourn and mourn of whatever others have lost. sacrifice has no meaning anymore. what's left is just a word.

To dear "I love Jews", who feel so sad for Tun, for Tun's hatred, and who couldn't believe that Islam tells people to kill the jews,

...i'm feeling as sad as you are, but not to Tun, but to you, who loves so much with the Jews (translates clearly enough by your nick) for their(the Israelis including you) hatred to the Muslims, who fought for their survival and rights, launching rockets because of the depriving of foods and waters and economies from their land.

...you shouldn't believe that Islam is telling Its followers of faith to kill the Jews, instead you should believe that the Muslims should fight whoever declares war with them. We must not take revenge, but there are rights to stand up for, no matter how justified you feel for the Israelis or whichever side you are on. I'm speaking in the perspective of a human being.

Lastly, to dear hardhitter, who listed the 4 things Tun hated in life,

...ask the same question to the Israel, and the America, and I guarantee you, their answer is only one instead of four.

Regards,
Ahmad Nurhaizan
Shah Alam

P/S : Salam sayang dan semoga dirahmati Allah, untuk Tun dan sekeluarga
By samuraimelayu Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:40 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,

WHEN EVEN THE UN RESOLUTION IS NOT EFFECTIVE, WHICH WORLD ORGANIZATION DO WE RALLY THEN TO STOP THE SABRA HOGS (JEWISH PIGS) ATROCITIES?

WE CUD ONLY SEE THE ORGANIZATION OF ISLAMIC COUNTRIES (OIC) HAVING AN OUTSIDE CHANCE TO COUNTER THE USA AND THE JEWS.. IF ONLY THOSE 'AAB' (AIMLESS ARROGANT BEDUIN) ARABS ARMED FORCES CAN BE UNITED AGAINST A COMMON ENEMY...FAT CHANCE, EH?

MEANWHILE, WE PRAY AND HOPE THAT THE ALMIGHTY ALLAH SWT WRATHS WILL BEFALL UPON THE BULLIES OF THE WORLD.

LETS SEE, WHAT ELSE CAN WE DO?

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.
By alchemily Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:48 AM

Salaam.

Dear Dr M

I am encouraged and heartened by your comment. As such I took this step to contribute to your blog. As a start I would like to share an article in relation to the one you've appended. This article inked by one

Norman Finkelshtien, who is the son of a Holocaust survivor. He is of the opinion that the whole episode is a big lie and these lies designed by the Zionist who has no intention of backing down not until achieving their colonialism conquest.

TQ

Seeing Through the Lies

The Facts About Hamas and the War on Gaza

By NORMAN FINKELSTEIN

The record is fairly clear. You can find it on the Israeli website, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs website. Israel broke the ceasefire by going into the Gaza and killing six or seven Palestinian militants. At that point—and now I'm quoting the official Israeli website—Hamas retaliated or, in retaliation for the Israeli attack, then launched the missiles.

Now, as to the reason why, the record is fairly clear as well. According to Ha'aretz, Defense Minister Barak began plans for this invasion before the ceasefire even began. In fact, according to yesterday's Ha'aretz, the plans for the invasion began in March. And the main reasons for the invasion, I think, are twofold. Number one; to enhance what Israel calls its deterrence capacity, which in layman's language basically means Israel's capacity to terrorize the region into submission. After their defeat in July 2006 in Lebanon, they felt it important to transmit the message that Israel is still a fighting force, still capable of terrorizing those who dare defy its word.

And the second main reason for the attack is because Hamas was signaling that it wanted a diplomatic settlement of the conflict along the June 1967 border. That is to say, Hamas was signaling they had joined the international consensus, they had joined most of the

international community, overwhelmingly the international community, in seeking a diplomatic settlement. And at that point, Israel was faced with what Israelis call a Palestinian peace offensive. And in order to defeat the peace offensive, they sought to dismantle Hamas.

As was documented in the April 2008 issue of Vanity Fair by the writer David Rose, basing himself on internal US documents, it was the United States in cahoots with the Palestinian Authority and Israel which were attempting a putsch on Hamas, and Hamas preempted the putsch. That, too, is no longer debatable or no longer a controversial claim.

The issue is can it rule in Gaza if Israel maintains a blockade and prevents economic activity among the Palestinians. The blockade, incidentally, was implemented before Hamas came to power. The blockade doesn't even have anything to do with Hamas. The blockade came to—there were Americans who were sent over, in particular James Wolfensohn, to try to break the blockade after Israel redeployed its troops in Gaza.

The problem all along has been that Israel doesn't want Gaza to develop, and Israel doesn't want to resolve diplomatically the conflict, both the leadership in Damascus and the leadership in the Gaza have repeatedly made statements they're willing to settle the conflict in the June 1967 border. The record is fairly clear. In fact, it's unambiguously clear.

Every year, the United Nations General Assembly votes on a resolution entitled "Peaceful Settlement of the Palestine Question." And every year the vote is the same: it's the whole world on one side; Israel, the United States and some South Sea atolls and Australia on the other side. The vote this past year was 164-to-7. Every year since 1989—in 1989, the vote was 151-to-3, the whole world on one side, the United States, Israel and the island state of Dominica on the other side.

We have the Arab League, all twenty-two members of the Arab League, favoring a two-state settlement on the June 1967 border. We have the Palestinian Authority favoring that two-state settlement on the June 1967 border. We now have Hamas favoring that two-state settlement on the June 1967 border. The one and only obstacle is Israel, backed by the United States. That's the problem.

Well, the record shows that Hamas wanted to continue the ceasefire, but only on condition that Israel eases the blockade. Long before Hamas began the retaliatory rocket attacks on Israel, Palestinians were facing a humanitarian crisis in Gaza because of the blockade. The former High Commissioner for Human Rights, Mary Robinson, described what was going on in Gaza as a destruction of a civilization. This was during the ceasefire period.

What does the record show? The record shows for the past twenty or more years, the entire international community has sought to settle the conflict in the June 1967 border with a just resolution of the refugee

question. Are all 164 nations of the United Nations the rejectionists? And are the only people in favor of peace the United States, Israel, Nauru, Palau, Micronesia, the Marshall Islands and Australia? Who are the rejectionists? Who's opposing a peace?

The record shows that in every crucial issue raised at Camp David, then under the Clinton parameters, and then in Taba, at every single point, all the concessions came from the Palestinians. Israel didn't make any concessions. Every concession came from the Palestinians. The Palestinians have repeatedly expressed a willingness to settle the conflict in accordance with international law.

The law is very clear. July 2004, the highest judicial body in the world, the International Court of Justice, ruled Israel has no title to any of the West Bank and any of Gaza. They have no title to Jerusalem. Arab East Jerusalem, according to the highest judicial body in the world, is occupied Palestinian territory. The International Court of Justice ruled all the settlements, all the settlements in the West Bank, are illegal under international law.

Now, the important point is, on all those questions, the Palestinians were willing to make concessions. They made all the concessions. Israel didn't make any concessions.

I think it's fairly clear what needs to happen. Number one, the United States and Israel have to join the rest of the international community, have to abide by international law. I don't think international law should be trivialized. I think it's a serious issue. If Israel is in defiance of international law, it should be called into account, just like any other state in the world.

Mr. Obama has to level with the American people. He has to be honest about what is the main obstacle to resolving the conflict. It's not Palestinian rejectionism. It's the refusal of Israel, backed by the United States government, to abide by international law, to abide by the opinion of the international community. And the main challenge for all of us as Americans is to see through the lies.

Note: Norman Finkelstein is author of five books, including Image and Reality of the Israel-Palestine Conflict, Beyond Chutzpah and The Holocaust Industry, which have been translated into more than 40 foreign editions. He is the son of Holocaust survivors.

By hermzzAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:48 AM

All have said, we are too WEAK to pull off atleast some pressure to US. Everyone knows that we are not STRONG putting pressure the US to stop the war. You all fully aware that Malaysians are too SMALL comparing to US.

BUT not many realized that we are STRONG enough to say openly that we condemn the US attitude towards Israel's soldier's action in killing the old, babies and innocent people of Gaza.

Tun is only one old man. But this one old man said, lets our MAF go and fight the Israel's soldiers! If this old man have the courage to say that, imagine what would be the rest of more than 20 millions people in Malaysia gonna say.

Tun is only one old man. But this one old man have the courage to openly condemned the US president over anything that displease the people of the world.

Tun is only one old man. But there are some people who are still saying that Tun is out of his mind for calling of boycotting US products and so forth and still support the US and Israel's conduct over the killing many people in Gaza. Why are these people having a grudge over whatever Tun's said on US and Israel's?

Perhaps, Tun is not as old or as weak as most people think of.....

By AmzarAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:53 AM

Salam Tun and readers.I'm refering to an article on IHT regarding the attack on a UN building yesterday.Here's the link to it.

<http://www.iht.com/articles/2009/01/16/africa/16mideast.php>

This is one of the many incidents in recent history of which the Israeli's armed forces attacked facilities run by United Nations. Despite all these, the most that Ba Ki Moon and perhaps, even the UN can do is to "condemn" and express their utmost "regrets", without going for anything significant to stop all these acts of war crimes.

This is not a strange thing as the biggest donor to the UN is none other than the US, which is also the strongest ally of Israel. The vetoes used by US in the past in the Security Council have also allowed Israel to do what they like, no matter how brutal their acts are, since they know that they have someone to protect them from being prosecuted. Here are some of them:

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/UN/usvetoes.html>

To me, harbouring any hope that the UN will act against Israel at this moment is no more than what one of the Malay proverbs say, "Bagai menunggu bulan jatuh ke riba", which can be translated literally, "Like waiting the moon to fall on the laps" .

Perhaps, one of the things that the Muslim countries can do is to temporarily boycott the UN, at least regarding this conflict. We've been talking about boycotting US products which are supporting Israel, but have we ever considered boycotting an organization which gets the funding and support from US, and acts biasedly when it comes to protecting Palestinians from Israelis' attacks?

As an alternative, the Muslims can strengthen the OIC and act as a unified force under its banner. It is also possible to have OIC's very own peacekeeping force, which has been suggested by one of our ministers, to go and protect the Palestinians and hopefully, other Muslim countries being attacked illegally in the future. InshAllah. As for funding, I don't think that's a big problem. If one's willing to spend 100 million pounds on one football player, maybe they can spend more than that for the benefit of the Ummah.

If the OIC has become like what I've suggested, we at the same time should not disregard the contributions made by the UN in terms of humanitarian efforts. The OIC must play a greater role in this matter, like working along them and even contribute more funds to these aids. It's time that we stop relying too much on others. We are not that helpless anymore.

As for the UN, maybe it should move from New York to other place.

Amzar

By 1Onlooker Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:55 AM

Tun,

If you can speak based on the following religious principle, then you will find that you are able to attract much more attention from others and impress people, including those who don't quite like you.

The un rebuttable religious principle is that "we must love the sinner even though we have to hate the sins!"

If you can set your motive right, then no one will ever have any good reason to accuse you for being a chronic hater who harbours the joys and happiness on the nourishment of unscrupulous hatred and relentless vengeance.

Onlooker

By Aiman101 Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:01 AM

Asalamualaikum wbt...

Cuba fikir-fikirkan..

Berapa banyak negara islam dalam dunia ini?

Katakanlah ada 70 buah negara dengan masing mempunyai kekuatan tentera secara purata 200,000 org. OIC perlu fikirkan secara serius cadangan ini.

Kalau kita pinta setiap negara ini menghantar sekurangnya 1% dari jumlah kekuatan tentera mereka untuk ke Gaza..agak2 ada berapa ramai tentera islam di bumi Gaza ketika itu? Do ur own math??

makin ramai kita tunggu.. makin ramai kanak-kanak terkorban. Action speaks louder than words. Bebaskan Gaza dan perkasakan Islam. Dengan kekuatan, kepakaran, kecerdikan Panglima-panglima dari negara2 Islam ini, siapa yg perlukan Amerika laknatullah itu lagi!!!

Jihad atas nama islam, bukan individu atau negara. Kalau tidak percaya...cuba tanya dengan askar-askar melayu islam di negara ini, "Siapa yang hendak pergi berjihad menentang pembunuh-pembunuh saudara-saudara kamu di GAZA" saya pasti...ada yang akan mengangkat tangan, Insyallah.

Kalau diberi peluang saya sudah pasti akan turut serta, walaupun tidak pandai mengangkat senjata tapi masih pandai gunakan kayu, batu dan besi untuk belasah si israel laknatullah itu.

Fisabilillah....Allah Hu'akhbar.

hanya pendapat..

~k~

By Aloiauthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:18 AM

Dear Ybhg Tun,

The US condemned the massacre of the Jews by Hitler but now the Israel is behaving exactly like Hitler and supported by the US!

Maybe we need another Hitler to wipe out the zionist once and for all!!!!

By seridewiAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda ,

A great article from you. You're not really serious aren't you about sending our armies to Israel ? Well, anyway what do you expect from a race that assassinated their own prophets? Prophet Zachariya, John had been murdered by them without any remorse . Even Jesus also had nearly been killed by those heartless beasts .

Who's Bush ancestors? Jon of Bryan the participant in the Crusades war against the Muslims led by Saladin . That tells a lot!

By ChrisAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:54 AM

Sir,

The United States of America, Great Britain and several other modern European nations are all part of the so called 'Lost Ten Tribes of Israel'. According to the Christian Old Testament Bible, God promised Abraham and his descendants spiritual and materiel blessings including the Promised Land(Palestine). These heavenly promises came with the condition that they obey God's commandments. These ancient Hebrews made up of the people of Israel and Judah(from where we get the term Jew) started off with good intentions but, as history shows, they soon fell into a pattern of bad behavior that, in effect, prevented God from fulfilling these promises. Even after God sent numerous warnings to them through His prophets and even saved them many times from potential disasters, these people refused to obey God's fundamental laws. Eventually, God had to remove them from the Promised Land and, as a result, ten out of the 12-tribe nation of Israel were 'lost' to history. These peoples have reappeared in modern

times as America, Great Britain, Australia, Canada, New Zealand and several other modern European nation states. Not only that, God also promised to punish them if they continued disobeying Him with even greater troubles. This has already happened to Israel and Judah. History shows they were exiled from the land and became slaves to other people who ruled over them. As late as 1945, they world saw six million Jews slaughtered by Hitler and his Nazi followers. Yet since God had promised national blessings to Abraham's descendants, He revisited the people of Israel(all of the above countries) with great blessings. This is the reason America and Great Britain including some European countries have stood tall and strong for the past 200 years or so. God had kept His part of the bargain but not so these peoples even until today.

The point of this narration is to show that these peoples will get what is coming to them. As can be seen today, these Western nations are horribly sinful in their behavior and attitude. I do not have to enumerate them here but Israel's atrocities in Gaza, at present, is just one of them.

God always keeps His promises and so we shall soon see a lot of bad things happening to these countries. America and Great Britain will feel the effects of God's punishment not because God is bad but because of their own sins. The USA will no longer be the sole super power be it military or economic wise. China, India, Russia and some Latin American nations will take over that power but Europe will still be around to cause much trouble for the world.

So actually we don't have to do anything to teach these peoples a lesson. Their own doing will be their downfall.

By sandarAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:02 PM

assalamualaikum Ybg Tun.

Terimakasih Tun ats Malaysia yg ada dgn izin Allah

Sebagai orang kebiasaan,dimana dan bagaimana sesuatu fakta didapati tak pernah menjadi begitu penting.

Olehitu terimas diingatan saya tentang satu ketika Osama pernah berkata" We shall bleed Amerika like we bleed the Russians".My points is apakah keadaan ekonomi dunia skg sdg menunjukkan berlakunya sumpahan Osama.Fikiran org biasa aje Tun.

Seperkara lagi Tun,usahlah gusar sangat dilabel ultra melayu,the Indians, Japanese,Hongkongers,they al did it.

Terima kasih lagi Tun,semoga sentiasa dlm kesihatan dan Rahmat Allah buat Tun sekeluarga.

By khairuddinAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:04 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat.

Majoriti rakyat Malaysia setuju boikot produk produk keluaran Israil dan khasnya Amerika yang merupakan sekutu kuat Israil. Negara negara lain yang menyokong tindakan kejam Israil patut juga diambil tindakan yang sama.

2. Bagaimana rakyat dan pemimpin sebuah negara yang diam membisu? Tiada kecaman daripada rakyatnya apatah lagi pemimpin pemimpinya. Diam samalah seperti abstention Amerika dalam PBB. Wajarkah kita boikot Singapura?

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:09 PM

Tun,

I have deleted the Yahoo and Morzilla Firefox Browser to show my displeasure with the America Government on allowing Israel to continue killing Palestians and bombed PPB in GAZA. I have download OPERA Browser with my window 98, it worked in commenting chedet.cc, so easy, so fast and very very much better than Yahoo,

Well, bloggers, do try out and you will love it, OPERA is from Russia if I am not mistaken!!!
By EddyAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:12 PM

Salam,

saya tak berapa pandai menulis... jadi saya ingin komen sedikit sahaja...

saya setuju... memboikot barangan amerika dan israel adalah langkah terbaik untuk meluahkan bantahan kita kepada amerika.

kenapa?

1. zaman sekarang zaman duit. pengurangan walaupun 5% dalam pendapatan coca cola akan membuatkan kapitalis menekan kerajaan amerika dalam dasar luarnya.
2. menunjukkan umat islam bersatu dalam isu palestine

menghantar tentera ke palestine tidak praktikal kerana pejuang palestine bukan kekurangan anggota, tapi senjata dan teknologi.

untuk penyelesaian jangka panjang, umat islam perlu menjadi kuat. kita boleh mulakan dengan masyarakat melayu di malaysia dulu, mungkin boleh menjadi model kepada masyarakat islam di tempat lain. antara langkah2 yang boleh diambil ialah:

1. menekankan kepada anak2 agar menceburkan diri dalam bidang profesional seperti doktor, akauntan dll
2. rajin belajar
3. rajin berkerja
4. menguasai bahasa inggeris

bila kita kuat, insyaAllah Israel dan Amerikapun akan gerun dengan kita. sekian
By abbasAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:13 PM

The Israeli army will crush the MAF in approximately 12 minutes flat.

Sad but true.

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:16 PM

http://www.nst.com.my/Current_News/NST/Thursday/NewsBreak/20090115215732/Article/index_html

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Saya ni Tun. Tak mau cakap orang putih dah hari ni. Tegeliat lidah dah ni. Duk teringat Tun cerita pasai Kerbau, saya pun teringat resipi Kurmak arwah Tok saya. Buh pi la kirim kat Tun. Saya ni rabun sikit, cermin mata pun tak tau budak-budak lambung pi mana dah tadi. Jadi saya main bertuh saja la ni. Nak buh komen tang Mozarella posting cerita pasai resepi Kurmak daging Kerbau. Kira betui la kut ni noo. Tu link tu dia resepi. Terima kasih Tun.

P.s: Kita tak mau kacau Che Lah kita pun. Tak mau la sat ni kut dia juh hati pulak ka. Tak mau la macam tu. Biak dia karam pi lingkup dua Khairy sudah pi. Kita tengok kut jauh saja. Kita duk kira hal Kurmak.
By KomanderAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:21 PM

Dear Tun,

Yahudi memang satu kaum yg dilaknati Allah,hari pembalasan tetap akan tiba akhirnya,ariel sharon dah terima pembalasan di dunia lagi,tapi adakah kita patut juga melaknati kaum yahudi? pada saya cuma allah yang layak berbuat demikian,sebabnya ada rasul dan nabi juga dari kaum yahudi,saya percaya,ramai juga kaum yahudi sendiri tidak merestui kerajaan mereka menyerang palastine. Pada pendapat saya,israel sebenarnya bukan memerangi islam,ramai juga org palastine beragama lain,mereka sebenarnya memerangi orang palastine yg satu masa dulu bangsa yang gagah,ini lebih pada dendam kesumat pada bangsa palastine.Tapi saya percaya bangsa ini akan terhapus juga nanti sebagai mana terhapusnya kerajaan yang agung zaman dulu spt empayar rom,babylon,mesir,cina,utmanniah

soviet dan lain-lain.

Tak banyak yang kita boleh lakukan,pada seluruh rakyat malaysia tak kira agama dan bangsa,marilah kita sama-sama berdoa semoga segala kezaliman ini dapat dihentikan segera,jangan ada antara kita memandang kezaliman ini keatas umat islam sahaja,kita patut memandang kezaliman ini adalah kezaliman keatas umat manusia..

Kepada Tun yg dihormati,teruskan bersuara selagi mampu,semoga allah memberkati usaha Tun dan kami akan sentiasa bersama menyokong usaha Tun.

Salam hormat.

By akulaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:34 PM

TDM

Paul Craig's article speaks volumes. We hardly heard the non-malays/non-muslims in Malaysia produce the equivalent piece & mentality.

2. Like ISAF, NATO and the like, it is the time the Islamic World to form the similar military alliance which the Muslim countries don't have. And next to form alliance with other non-Muslim countries & be recognised. In my opinion it is not for war and inflict damages to nations but rather to send message across the globe that Muslim countries have strength and united. At the same time strengthen the economy power, knowledge & civilisation. I think the solidarity is what the Muslim countries need to have now which missing. Protesting on streets and boycotting alone may not stopping the US & Israelis bullying & robbing the weaker nations. It is the time to make step. Only the true leaders like TDM can bring this into reality.

3.In the eyes of peace loving people, the atrocities by Israeli & Bush is a real genocide in Gaza. The fighting is not apple to apple by comparison but apple to peanut. The similar proven barbaric invasions & aggressions the US did in Afghan,Iraq, Vietnam etc. There is no way US will fight and give hands for liberation of the people in several African countries, Sri Lanka, Burma etc, since America fights for the favour of Israeli, oil, money & power - Bush and Israelis are the real terrorists!

Wsm

By abah68Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 12:49 PM

Boycott produk US...beli DVD/CD cetak rompak

By vivakiAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:03 PM

A leader make a comment without a second thought is as well a disaster to the country he leading.

Well, dear Tun eventhough you no longer PM of Malaysia, but your statement carry a weigh in some of your supporters.

As Tun, you wrote in your blog 'Open Letter to Barack Hussein Obama President-elect of the United States of America'

You stated 'War is primitive, the cavemen's way of dealing with a problem. ' So why hit your own face when you like MAF to attack others?

Violence against violence is a dumb resolution.

What can be achieve by declaring a war?

I hope everyone please calm down, we need to make peace by PEACE not violence. We cannot control what others do, but definitely we can control ourselves.

So for those who makes names calling, rude comments. Please take a deep breath and think, what can you achieve by doing this?

By musatoAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:07 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya tabik cara Hamas mengistiharkan perang.

Hamis mengangkat bendera putih dan bersetuju untuk mengadakan gencatan senjata. Tetapi Olmert berkata Israel tidak akan bersetuju dan berpendapat bahawa Zionis semakin hampir menguasai Gaza berpandukan pada kenyataan Hamas itu.

Maka serangan udara, darat dan laut dikerahkan oleh Olmert untuk menguasai Gaza sepenuhnya.

Salam sejahtera ke atas pejuang-pejuang Allah sekalian (yang melindungi Muslim dan Non-Muslim : yang menunjukkan taat setia kepada pemerintah).

Saya bukan seorang yang baik kerana tidak bersedih dan menitikkan air mata walaupun melihat kanak-kanak dan wanita tertanam dengan hanya nampak kepala di bawah runtuhan bangunan-bangunan.

Tiada Tuhan Yang Disembah Selain Dari Allah.

Terima kasih Tun.

By ShaikAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:13 PM

Salam Tun (valid)

Saying is easier than doing it. Nearly or almost 100% agreed to boycott the Americans product such as coco-cola, starbuck to name a few and many other product made in America and its services.

What we need is to have is

1) A complete list of all the product – supplier – manufacture – sales and distribution of all this and do include the alternative.

2) To include all company which have their services in Malaysia, such as Citibank, Microsoft etc.

With the above information we able

1) To educate the public thru

a. Public talk

b. Poster

c. Door to door

d. Flyer

e. Adv. On TV or Internet

2) Monitoring their sales.

3) Review government policy.

And many other.

PLUS we need also to monitor all our donation. Where do it goes. Do all the money channel the correct government in which was elected by their people? We also needed to ask as to why our elected government only works or recognises the Fatah party.

Lastly Tun (valid), please (help needed urgently) can you form up a new action team to act on this.

Wasalam

By truthseekerAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:20 PM

Salam pada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Tun sudah lama 'walk is talk'...dari semasa ada kuasa hinggalah sekarang. Tun tidak beremosi sahaja tetapi melakukan apa yang terdaya. Ceklah rekod Tun.

2. Kita semua tidak patut bercakap sahaja pasal masalah tetapi patut lakukan sesuatu yang mampu...kalau mampu memboikot barangan buatan israel dan amerika, lakukan segera! Jangan underestimate impak kita...bayangkan kalau semua orang Islam memboikot, semua bukan Islam yang berpendirian memboikot? Besar impaknya. Be positive, we can change the world. Saya masih ingat kes

seorang individu yang dapat mengalahkan sebuah syarikat gergasi yang cuba membulinya. Pada mulanya syarikat tu perleceh beliau tapi kuasa melalui internet, individu itu dapat sokongan ramai. Dalam famili saya ada lima orang, kalau lima orang memboikot, bayangkan semua orang Islam dalam dunia!

3. Mereka yang pesimistik, mereka yang penakut, mereka yang berhati kecil, yang berkepentingan tidak berani memboikot dan sebaliknya marah dan menghasut kita jangan memboikot pula. Anwar yang kancang dengan Camdesus, dengan yahudi world bank, tiba2 tunjuk baik menghentam yahudi....lakonan semata2 sebab pilihanraya gano. Venezuela dan Bolivia terang2 benci yahudidan tahu kesan akibat tindakan mereka, tetapi kerana bermaruah, mereka tidak peduli. Malaysia dipimpin oleh orang tak bermaruah....Apabila keluarga Dollah mengampu Singapura, ertinya mengampu amerika dan yahudi.

4. Ada usahawan tempatan yang merayu supaya jangan boikot kerana mereka ada kepentingan...peduli apa kita? Beratus ribu orang Islam mati ada mereka pedulikan? Kalau berani mangambil risiko buat bisnes dengan amerika setan, beranilah terima akibatnya. Masa untung, berapa ko orang bagi untuk orang dan keluarga Islam yang dibunuh? menjadi cacat? menjadi anak yatim? It's pay back time. You ad sucked our blood, now our turn to suck yours. Ahli politik kita akan kelamkabut backing syarikat2 ini kerana ada kepentingan, itu sahaja.

Tun, thank you for sharing with us your homework...something yang should be done by our govt.
By Aku Pening II Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Pada pendapat saya, untuk boycott barangan buatan US dan Israel ni memang mengundang kepada masalah lain. Singapura juga tidak patut terlepas dari sebarang usaha untuk "Boycot" kerana Singapura juga sekutu Israel & US. Apa yang saya cadangkan ialah bukan perkara baru, malah Tun sendiri pernah menjelaskannya. Berikut adalah beberapa langkah yang boleh kita ambil:

1. Tukar mata wang perdagangan dari standard "US Dollar" ke Dinar Emas. Matawang dinar emas lebih stabil dan tidak mudah di "cetak" sesuka hati.
2. Cari alternatif lain sumber perdagagang seperti lebihkan lagi perdagangan dengan negara India, China atau Negara dunia
3. Kos harga barang lebih murah, inflasi akan menurun.
3. Sebagai ahli OIC, apa tindakan badan ini didalam usaha membantu menyelesaikan isu Palestin. Adakah kita hanya mampu "bersidang" dan "bincang" atau mengambil langkah lebih drastik seperti membuat resolusi untuk memulaukan US dan sekutunye?
4. Semua ahli badan OIC dan ASEAN seharusnya membatalkan keahlian mereka didalam UN sebagai protes kerana sebagai badan / organisasi dunia, UN sekali lagi gagal didalam menifesto atau perlembagaan yang sedia termaktub.
5. Seluruh negara Arab atau Islam seharusnya bersatu sebagai "jihad" demi membantu Palestin. Memandangkan Palestin dikelilingi negara "giant" Arab, mesti ada cara kita boleh menyalurkan bantuan kepada mereka.
6. Arab Saudi seharusnya menarik balik semua pelaburan / simpanan mereka dari US dan mana-mana negara yang sekutunya.
7. Seluruh umat Islam seharusnya menghantar nota memorandum kepada NATO untuk membantah sikap diam diri mereka dan "demand" mereka melakukan sesuatu terhadap kekejaman Israel. Sekiranya NATO masih enggan, sebaiknya badan ini dibubarkan.
8. Kita harus menghantar memorandum kepada mahkamah agung untuk membicarakan Israel sebagai negara yang telah melakukan jenayah perang, penghapusan kaum dan kekejaman / membunuh keatas kanak-kanak, kaum ibu dan rakyat palestini.

Saya rasa sekiranya kita sebagai umat Islam mampu melakukan perkara diatas, pertumpahan darah mampu dielakkan dan keadaan akan menjadi aman.

Persoalannya sekarang siapa yang sanggup melakukan perkara diatas? Adakah kita sebagai umat Islam sanggup melihat kekejaman ini dilakukan keatas saudara se-Islam kita?

By naetto92 Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:39 PM

'By priss01 on January 15, 2009 7:19 PM

Thanks GOD you are retired. You really think MAF are a match for Israel. In your old age you appear to be losing your mind

Why just stop at Coke, why not expand to all US products.

Why not just sponsor your supporters to and attack Israel and the US'

Yes. You're right I'm thanking to god because Tun already retired. If he is not, I will be the first Catholic to do the suicide bombing in White House and Israel, if I didn't die at first attack. A pleasure.

By selvaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:42 PM

Dear Doctor,

Malaysia to send its armed forces to attack America? I did not expect that you too can have fantasies like this. I know you want to enlighten your blog with some jokes.....but not to the extent of putting our army at such a risk! I don't "agree" with you. Give our Wira Kampong a break. We need our shining weapons for display during National Day Parades.

Referring to your serious notes, I quite agree that Bush had made serious blunders during his office. Hundreds of innocent lives sacrificed for nothing. The world is not getting any better. Anyway he had the guts to admit his mistakes and we should give him some respect for this admission. It takes courage for a person to admit his mistakes and I'm sure he is not a happy man for some of his decisions that backfired. Put yourself in his shoes and imagine the guilty conscience that would linger on him for the rest of his life. It's not possible for us to boycott American goods and on a serious note, the American influence is everywhere and it is foolish to get engaged with such discussions. We breathe American in our daily life...whether you like it or not!

The onslaught in Gaza is the own doing of the Palestinians. Don't they have any common sense to think that they are fighting a meaningless battle? Innocent lives are being lost due to the cowardly acts of the Hamas militants. Everyone has a right to live and it is not justified to fire rockets into Israel and put innocent lives at risk. It doesn't matter whether they are Israelis or Palestinians. Israel has been receiving the brickbats from the Hamas militants for quite a while and now they react. Hamas should put a stop to the acts of terrorism and get back to their senses.

Israel has not attacked Palestine to this extent and it is a very sad state of affair in the Middle East. Instead of condemning Israel for the attacks, the world should convince Palestine to stop firing rockets and engaging in acts of terrorism.

Israel and Palestine has never been at ease as far as we know and there is some justification for Palestinians to get annoyed with Israel. They don't have a choice but to live side by side. Rather than fighting with one another, compromising should be attempted and the UN should plan a different strategy to bring these nations together and instill everlasting peace in the region. Let's work to remove the bad blood for the sake of their citizens who have a RIGHT to LIVE.

Please post affirmative reports rather than being spitefully avenging America or Israel for which we do not have control. We all know of the atrocities in the region and we should make Israel and Palestine collectively responsible. If there is an action there would be a re-action.

I hope this war would come to an abrupt end and peace be the word of the day.

By RajaChulanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 1:47 PM

Dear Tun,

I have a better suggestion to make:-

Why not come this March 2009, All UMNO members gather in Palestine (Gaza Strip) instead and then march in great numbers (2 million?) into Israel? Also, all the UMNO Putras(nuts) who often go for their "London and Australia retreat" a couple of times using the rakyat's money and other corrupt monies also join in this march into Israel.

Even if the Israeli army were to bomb them, how many can they kill? Even if they manage to bomb 50%, still a million others can enter Israel and recapture the land and give it back to the poor Palestinian. People like KJ, Nazri, Bung(a) Mokhtar, Khir Toyo(l), M2 Taib, Ali Roostam, etc should be allowed to lead this march. If they all die they will be guaranteed Heaven won't they? Also, there will be less trouble in

Malaysia without them around. What is the use of all this people demonstrating in Malaysia?

My suggestion is much more practical and doable, don't you think?
By bemusedAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:08 PM

yes Tun! You are absolutely right! I love reading your blog. Its an eye opener for all. some people might not accept it but it is what it is. so lets boycott US products..why are we giving monies to the zionist for them to kill children,wives,homes of the Palestinians..it does matter..even a fraction to what their income will be..but it does matter.

as for michael.. i rea
By Han SoloAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:32 PM

Dearest Tun,

Sad to say but realistically, boycott will have no effect to US, coming from a peanut country like ours.

Only action will come from their new President, Barrack HUSSEIN Obama. IF he has the sense to save his Muslim half-brothers.

All leaders of the world should bombard him, pressure him to hold talks with Israel and, hopefully, end the conflict. Simple, right? Not the least. There's a lot of brain-busting to do.

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>
By DrPerfectAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:35 PM

Yes you could keep all investors from the States out of Malaysia, selling all US currency & shares, or stop Malaysia from trading with the world to keep any country gaining profit to consume on US product.
By Saudara baruAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

semoga sihat selalu..

Boleh ke kita haramkan orang US masuk ke negara kita / semua negara OIC? masa ni rasa bukan nak boycott barang, dengan orang orang sekali boycott.. yang paling geram, apabila tengok sesama Islam dibunuh, Masjid di bom.. Tapi kita tak dapat tolong.. yang mampu buat hanya boycott.. betul ke kuasa Ummah setakat ini?
By ElvinAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 2:57 PM

Dear Tun,
Since we cannot possibly attack US, then the logical conclusion is to unite against Israel. What I find incredulous is that if Israel's action can be defined as terrorism, then wouldn't US be defined as a state which sponsors terrorism? It is funny a country which comes out with the phrase state sponsored terrorism to fail by their own standards.
 Hamas while not saintly was an democratically elected government. Just because US doesnt agree with their policy they deem fit to topple it. If this is the kind of democracy US is forcing down other people's throat, then no thanks. I bet the Founding American fathers would be turning in their graves or shouting "This isn't the kind of democracy we envisioned you idiots!"
By 72hazardAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Persoalannya sekarang mampu atau tidak untuk kita memboikot barangan Amerika (Yahudi)???
Jawapannya mustahil. Selagi Yahudi menguasai Amerika, Eropah, "Singapura" dan dunia. Selagi kaum

Arab dan umat Islam tidak bersatu. Jangan kita semua bermimpi untuk menyelamatkan Palestin.

Kaum melayu yang beragama islam di Malaysia yang sekangkang kera ni pun berpecah belah dan tidak dapat disatukan oleh pemimpin negara inikan pula kaum Arab yang jauh lebih ramai bilangannya.

Seperti biasa kita di Malaysia ni hanya mampu menjadi penonton kepada tindak tanduk Israel keatas rakyat Palestin di Semenanjung Gaza ibarat kita menonton cerita blockbuster dipanggung.

Sekian wasallam

72HAZARD

Seremban 160109 3:06pm

By abbasAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:10 PM

Heroes only live in America, victims only live in Israel....

Some people talked about the long term psycholological effect of bombings to their children - like it happens to them everyday.

In reality, there are children and adults too, who every day have to live hearing and fearing bombs that would actually hit them and maybe throwing them to so many feet above the ground or getting their body parts strewn into pieces on air and hit the ground they used to walk and play?

Conclusion :

.... if if if if if if if if if it happens to them its horrific and unjustified!

BUT...when when when when when when when when when when when when when when when when when it happens to others, its just a great movie to watch.....

Being civilize means one can shift, pick,choose, exaggerate fear, to justify for ungentlemanly killings.

I am a husband, a father and a son in law.I am working, get decent pay to feed my family and enjoy pay tv and maybe go picnic sometimes with them [if I have the time].

Thats reasons not to blow myself up!

I would not blow up my neighbors house, so that I can have their space.

I would deal with him.....,

man to man ,man to man, man to man,man to man, man to man, man to man, man to man,man to man, man to man, man to man,man to man, man to man, man to man, man to man, man to man, man to man, man to man, man to man

and see whether he would give away his space to me!

Correct,... thats ridiculous [never heard of].

Sure he won't give, and I aspect that,I should find ways on how to make my 1296sft of land spacious enough for just the 4 of us [maybe go vertical].

I can sleep at night being a silly man.

I can't, when feeling like a beast who pretended to be a man.

Killings spree, natural disaster.

Some championing preservation of greens, for who?Our children, the future generation?

Wood, children, wood,children ,children ,children ,wood.....

Some part of the world people cry when woods being cut

Some part of the world people cuts and kills children with bullets and all sort of bombs.

Wood, children, wood,children ,children ,children ,wood.....

Yes many cry, only a different kind of cry..., cry of victory.

The world seems to need lesser people and bigger space.
Who should go and die then?
Who amongst us are collateral damages? Who decides?
It's not hard to tell, isn't it?

Picture our muslim brothers and sisters in Palestine, empathize,
feel their fear, their hunger, the cruelties done to them, reached up to them in our muslim ways...

...laillahaillauwah... ,laillahaillauwah ..., let this be the lyrics to our song of hope for them.

Kita kena bersatu dahulu, rapatkan saf, sedar maknanya tahu dan selepas kita mahu, barulah sesuatu akan berlaku.

Audience kita adalah ugama dan tuhan kita, bukan yang datang kat parlimen nak beri/dengar ucapan berapi atau yang curi intai melalui satelit.

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua, semoga Tun berdua diberkati dengan tahap kesihatan yang baik.

By mkamal56 Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:16 PM

aslm to TDM n fmly, warga chedet sekalian

looks like the only way we umat Islam yg lemah ni to teach the world that we r not taking all these atrocities lying down is for someone able 2 lead the ummah and do a Mahatma Gandhi. No need 4 modern n destructive weapons..all we need to do is a peceful march of 1,000,000 muslims n muslimats towards Jerusalem from say Mecca..in a way lets perform an umrah towards the 3rd holiest muslim site..!!!

what say you Tun?

may Allah bless n protect u n fmly..likewise to all umat Muhammad the world over..

wslm

By Firzan F Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:24 PM

Dear Tun,

My heart goes out to the Palestinians who are dying everyday in Gaza. It's a situation that angers me and most of the world, and yet I feel there's a growing sense of frustration with this whole situation.

We as normal civilians can hold our demonstrations, our boycotts, or whatever other scheme we can, but the reality is that the ignorant Americans and arrogant Israelis will never hear our voices. So we have to turn to world leaders to help the Palestinians. Yet, world leaders are again frustrating any effort of a ceasefire:

a) UN is a lame duck as long as the US continues to abstain or veto any resolutions condemning Israeli. Even if hell freezes over and US decides to support the resolution, Israel is not binded to adhere to this resolution.

b) The Arab countries are divided over this situation. The reality is that most of them have a lot of trading with not only the US, but also Israel. It is distressing to see Arab countries prioritising their own wealth over the lives of fellow Muslim Palestinians.

c) Most importantly, as long as USA, Britain and countries like Germany continue to support Israel, we'll never see the end of the atrocities. There are not many countries who are willing to go up against these superpowers for fear of their own security and economic safety.

A boycott? It may help, but it won't be effective if only civilians participate. We need the support of our government, and then the support of the international community to band together and boycott all American products as a whole. Then that will be a message worth sending to the Americans and Israelis.
By cekAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun & Tun Hasmah,

SEMOGA ALLAH TA'ALA MEMBERIKAN KESEJAHTERAAN KEPADA TUN BERDUA.
SAMA-SAMALAH KITA BERDOA AGAR YAHUDI LAKNATULLAH DIBINASAKAN OLEH ALLAH DAN
TURUT MERASAI AZAB PEDIHNYA SIKSAAN ALLAH TA'ALA.

KEPADA YANG MENYOKONG ISRAEL DAN AMERIKA, SUCH AS Pris01 and Virtual Realist
(whatever)INGATLAH, SEMUA YANG HIDUP AKAN MATI. RAKYAT PALESTIN MATI SYAHID TAPI
KORANG SEMUA DAH KOJOL NANTI... SIAP LAA.. WALLAHUA'LLAM.

AS FOR ME, AMERICANS PRODUCTS HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY LAST CHOICE, NOT TO MENTION
YAHUDI'S PRODUCTS.

TUN PLEASE TAKE GOOD CARE OF YOURSELF AND TUN HASMAH.
By penang78Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:29 PM

sama Tun,
Apa khabar?
Hmm....byk jugak produk USA n Yahudi nak kena boikot nie.Demi PALESTINE saya akan memboikot
produk2 tersebut..

Ammen!

A'way Tun excellent topik!
By Harimau1900Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:38 PM

Dear YAB Tun,
How are you sir?

Tun,
Although what you posted above is possible but it is not easy to achieve... For example when Saddam
Hussein got caught he has millions of US currency with him...This is only what we saw and those arabs
who has millions of US dollars with them in the middle east will not agree to this.
Do you know how much a bottle of coke worth in Iraq? It's worth around USD 5.00 and those Iraqi are
crazy about drinking coke. This is a fact. All hotels in Iraq uses only accept US dollars and not local
currency. Those who wants to any business or deals with any business in Iraq only uses US dollars in
their businesses...
Further more most of the GCC (Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar and etc..) countries in the
middle east are more pro to the Americans.

Further more by punishing these American companies we might weaken the Americans but what about
those people who are depending on the American companies for jobs to feed their families around the
world including Malaysia? Don't you think innocent people also will be punished by doing this? Where are
these people going to go for job if these American companies shut down business in other part of the
world? With current situation one who has a job is already consider lucky.....Do we have plan for those
people if such action imposed and forcing American companies to wind up business other part of the
world?

Those people who are successful and well to do will survive but those who depends on the month end
salaries what will happen to them?

I don't have answer on how to end the war and terrorism around the world but I believe leaders like you and other leaders around the world can come-up with a better solution to stop this cruelty on human being.

Thank you.

Harimau 1900.

By bluesgangAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:44 PM

Boss,

1. We bring their biggest competitor masuk to emerging markets. Especially China and Russia. Kalau boleh selit dalam OIC, kita selit je, kalau boleh selit dalam ASEAN kita selit jer. Kita kena ingat dalam OIC USA dah jadi ahli melalui 2 negara (Iraq and Afghanistan).

2. Competitor mereka ni dah lama nak ajar USA.

3. Kalau tak boleh boycott, kita beli produk mereka terakhir jika tiada. Untuk Boeing punya case, we should give better treatment to Airbus atau lebih baik Jepun melalui syarikat Honda bekerjasama dengan negara Asean menghasilkan kapal terbang penumpang seperti di Eropah (Airbus).

4. Untuk Coca Cola, kalau kita tak boleh boycott, kita sabotaj, macam mereka tak pernah sabotaj Proton punya imej di sana. Negara kita boleh buat kempen kesihatan seperti tidak mahu merokok. Kita tampal poster2 akibat daripada minum Coca Cola/minuman berkarbonat, seperti kencing manis dan kanser. Kita letak je gambar penyakit, lepas tu kita lekat gambar coca cola di sebelah. Kalau mereka complain, kita buang nama Coca Cola tapi letak tin warna merah. Sedikit sebanyak penduduk dapat mesej. KITA BUAT KEMPEN MAKANAN SIHAT BESAR-BESARAN, kerana majoriti makanan tidak sihat adalah buatan USA.

5. Dan banyak idea-idea industri sabotaj kita boleh buat, tetapi kebanyakan tidak mahu buat sebab kebanyakan orang di atas dah dapat "HOON" daripada mereka ni.

6. Sepatutnya golongan bukan islam tidak sepatutnya menganggap ini adalah gerakan pro islam, tetapi ini boleh membawa banyak kebaikan kepada semua penduduk Islam dan bukan Islam di seluruh Asia. INILAH MASA TERBAIK UNTUK MEMPERKENALKAN PRODUK-KITA (SAMA ADA ISLAM ATAU BUKAN ISLAM) SENDIRI MELALUI PROSES BOIKOT DAN SABOTAJ!!! KAMU SEMUA TAK MAHU KE PRODUK HANDPHONE KAMU SENDIRI MENGGANTI MOTOROLA?!!! KAMU SEMUA TAK MAHU KE NESTLE DI GANTIKAN DENGAN PRODUK KAMU SENDIRI?!! AMBILLAH PELUANG INI. Eropah, China dan Russia betul-betul mengambil peluang daripada keadaan seperti begini, tetapi kita masih ternganga dan menentukan siapa bersalah dan siapa tidak.

7. Amerika dah tersilap langkah dan mereka sedang membuat damage control dan kita (semua rakyat malaysia) sepatutnya mengambil peluang yang tidak selalu tiba ini. Bayangkan produk ubat gigi yang di kuasai oleh palmolive, kalau kita dapat sebat 20% daripada pasaran mereka di sini sahaja, ramai pengusaha ubat gigi dah jadi jutawan tidak kiralah orang Islam ke atau bukan Islam. Jangan tunggu sampai imej mereka dah kembali bersih nanti tiada peluang lagi.

By Impian MalaysiaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 3:46 PM

Dear Tun,

I can share your frustration and the sense helpless for the palestinian people.

However, the root of this latest war is very clear. Both Hamas and Israel government is facing the new election soon.

Hamas try to win more support by firing rockets to israel and israel retaliate to reclaim their voter's trust.

I feel the evilness of politics to manipulate people for the interest of certain party and ppl. The victim is always the ordinary citizen who suffers without knowing the true motives of the politician.

Same situation happen at home. Politician is creating confrontation between races to gain support. etc Malay supremacy...non-bumi as pendatang..

The fact is both palestenian and israel's leader is selfish, senseless, careless jerks to put your own citizen and soldiers at risk for their own personal gain.

It always amazed me and Im still very proud that Malaya gain her independency from the mighty British Empire in a peaceful manner.

Considering more than 50% of the world's cargo must pass through the strait of melaka each year.

The British must be very unwilling to give up such strategic place with abundant of natural resorces to serve the empire.

I always think of you sir as the modern Gandhi. Victory through the course of JUST not by might.

The Americans may not be willing to listen to us but the Arabs may. In fact, the Americans is having bigger troubles at home than to care about the situation in middle east.

I understand the French is trying their best to broker peace between Israel and Palestinian. Why Not Malaysian ?

Since the 15th century Malaysia is the gateway between the east and the west. We also can contribute to the peace of the middle east. No matter how small we are.

We did it, India free herself from centuries of enslavement. Victory cannot be win by brutal force.
By GomenAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:05 PM

Che det said: "But what about the Malaysians working in factories producing coke? I don't believe they produce only Coca-Cola. They produce other drinks as well. If people switch from Coca-Cola to another drink produced by the same company, then the company will have to produce more of this alternative drink and there would be no need to close down and sack the workers."

Let me see, that's like saying stop using Windows and Mac, move to Linux which is essentially American product too.

Coke or not coke, the factory will still produce pepsi, mountain dew and more. Instead of boycotting, why don u tell them to drink the Mecca Coke some muslim businessman produce, don like the taste?

Malaysia needs america more than they need us, ironically, most medical equipments comes from america, including those used for ur heart surgery years ago.

Is it that hard to get along? Have u forgotten the tsunami that hit acheh? where are the arabs when the entire world poured so much funds into rebuilding a muslim country. What has palestine contributed to our economy, time we mind other people's business and look at our own backyard, so many poor malays and natives in kelantan, sabah and sarawak... i bet some are worst than the rich high class palestine.

Take care of our own people FIRST!

By client_xAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:09 PM

Assalamualaikum,

Saya daripada Singapura dan saya sokong cadangan Tun tentang 'boycott' barangan US. Saya sendiri telah mengambil langkah membeli produk-produk tempatan atau malaysia. Tak kesahlah, asalkan bukan

daripada US atau Israel. Walaupun product seperti kentang goreng daripada US itu lebih sedap, tak pelah, macam Tun cakap, takkan matilah kalau tak makan. Sebagai seorang Muslimah, saya adalah adik/kakak kepada umat islam di Palestine. Saya tak boleh tak buat apa-apa.
By ayammasAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:12 PM

Is government going to feed the thousands of malaysian employee of Coca-cola, McDonald, Tesco ...?

Why don't we shutdown our PC and Windows to protest first?

Intel and Microsoft is American's product!
By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:25 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.Apabila kamu melihat kemungkaran hendaklah menentanginya dengan tangan,kalau tidak mampu gunakanlah lidah,kalau tidak mampu gunakanlah hati

2.Journey of a thousand mile started from the first step

3.Selemah-lemah jihad adalah dengan tidak membeli sebotol Coke atau sebatang rokok

4.Kalau itu pun tidak mampu,hendaklah melaknat dalam hati kekejaman Yahudi dan panjatkan doa kepada Allah setiap kali selepas solat

5.Mudah-mudahan umat Islam Palestin,Iraq,Afghanistan,Kashmir,Rohingya(Burma),selatan Thai dilindungi Allah.amin.Insyaallah

6.Never ever,ever,ever,ever,ever,ever,ever trust a Jew!(and I don't have to proof anything 'coz only a moron will argue about it)

Wassalam
By distinctAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:27 PM

As a foreigner staying in Malaysia for sometimes I radar not make a comment but I could not help myself to noticed that some of your readers makes comment about Gaza it is a bit disappointing maybe it is ignorance. It seems they even want to justify Israeli & American brutalities towards 1.5 Million population kept in prison no import export of any kind last 18 months.

Maybe readers can read www.antiwar.com to get more non bias news.

If one lives in China (as a minority for example)it would be unthinkable or one end up in jail to touch the subject of Tibet & Taiwan issue that is National interest and very sensitive subject to make a comment against China policies.

Palestinian issue is a serious matter for Malaysian government and Malaysian public and Malaysia does not recognise Israel, that is a signal to people who make a comment favorable to Israeli brutalities.

By ameen harunAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:30 PM

Dear Muslim brothers,

Stop wasting your time trying to perusade non muslim to join this cause, they wont give a damn what happen to palestinian, to them the better israel get rid of the muslim somewhere is better. They will argue on Darfur or other incident to justified that this is all just the same and why should we concern just about Gaza. Or they could go on offtopic to how corrupt our governement is (which is true anyway)... Please don't put any hope on them. This is our struggle as a muslim and i think we're on this on our own..

By mohamed idrisAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:36 PM

Salam Tun,

Betul macam tun kata, lama mana kita boleh boycott barang keluaran barat ini, sebulan, dua bulan, lama kelamaan kita akan lupa (malaysian mudah lupa) dan kita akan kembali beli McDonald, Coca cola, ROKOK dan sebagainya. Jadi apa hasilnya, Orang orang Barat akan ketawa balik ke muka kita semua, Jadi apa patut kita lakukan, cadangan saya agar rakyat boleh mulakan boycott, kerajaan juga kena memainkan peranan dengan menaikkan cukai keatas barangan import dan barangan yang dikeluarkan hasil dari barat. disamping itu seperti kata tun, kita perlu menitik beratkan pelajaran Science dan Matematik, kerana dengan Ilmu sahaja kita dan negara negara islam yang lain boleh menewaskan barat. sekarang ini barat telah menerajui ilmu hasil dari penemuan oleh ilmuan islam, jadi kita dan kerajaan perlu membuat persediaan dari sekarang untuk melatih graduan graduan kita menimba ilmu, sebelum perkara sama terjadi pada kita seperti terjadi pada palestina, (rakan sekutu israel disini adalah singapore, tak mustahil singapore akan buat perkara yang sama). akhir kata, kita sama sama melatih anak muda kita dengan sokongan kerajaan untuk bidang science dan technology dan juga melatih dunia islam untuk menimba ilmu science dan tecknology, sekarang ini barat dapat mengatasi hanya kerana science dan technology, timur dapat mengatasi dengan ilmu perdagangan, jadi kita hendak mengatasi mereka dengan apa?, pandangan saya adalah science, technology dan business

sekian, hanya pandangan saya

By batuAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:46 PM

Salam Tun

i always love to read your snippet and comments by fellow readers, interestingly i just realized that

your comment on recent Israel slaughtering has invited some of most disgusting view from some.

how come they can see pass through Israel cannibalistic act and actually blame Palestinian, claiming that their are the one who started this invasion, by firing primitive rocket that hit nothing, and claim too little life compared to Israel.

babies killed by suicide bomber?how about babies burned to death by Israel bombing?

try to look at history of Palestine - Israel and justify which one is victim and which one is bullies. not hard to determined eh?

some people are just too arrogant to realize this freaking clear fact.

By pakdamekAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:54 PM

Tun,

The Arab's is so busy spending money on football club and paying huge 100m pound for a player named Kaka rather than helping their own. Here in Malaysia, we are like crazy trying to collect donations to help the Palestinian.

Is it worth it???

If the same kind of ethnic wipeout happens in Malaysia, who do we expect to help us??

Remember that we also have a similar threat backed by the US in our very own region.

By avenezzaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 4:59 PM

Salam sejahtera buat semua.

Sekiranya seluruh umat/kerajaan Islam didunia ini bersatu, mula memboikot produk2 US,tidak menjalinkan perniagaan dgn mereka dan tidak lagi bergantung pd dolar Amerika.. US pasti lumpuh.. US pasti miskin,lemah dan tak berguna lagi..

Masalahnya kita sgt bergantung pd US..apa yg ada pd US sgt sebenarnya??. untuk mencari alternatif pd produk & teknologi bukannya sukar sgt.. india,china,jepun,korea,perancis,italy dan rusia ada semua yg kita perlukan...kita juga xperlukan US utk barang2 kita..banyak lg negara didunia ini yg kita boleh pasarkan produk kita..

kita xperlu takut..yg kita perlukan ialah kesatuan. cukuplah dgn seluruh umat Islam(terutamanya org ARAB!!) bersatu dalam erti kata yg sebenar..bersatu dan sama2 boikot US.

kelak,suatu hari nnt,US akan jatuh,US bangkrap dan mereka akan sedar Israel itu hnyalah 'duri dalam daging' mereka...pabila Israel x dpt sokongan US.. barulah ketika itu kemenangan boleh berpihak kpd rakyat Palestin..

x perlu doakan kemenangan Palestin,kerana mustahil mereka akan menang selagi saudara2 mereka(yakni kita!) masih berpecah dan terus mnyokong US & Israel..sepatutnya kita berdoa dahulu dan bersembahyang hajat spy umat Islam seluruh dunia dapat bersatu dan diberi 'sedikit' kekuatan untuk memulaukan US dan sekutunya ISRAEL.

sekian.

By tskuan11Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:02 PM

Why have to see how Israel kill Palestini people? Why not support them with made in Russia gun and bombs. Let them know when fighting people with the same strength and not "little children".

By patricklam14Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:07 PM

Tun,

A boycott is a bit too simple and too rash an action to do in the face of adversary like the USA, especially in dangerous economic times as this. If the UN is powerless to impose a resolution on the 2 warring states, Malaysia is no better than being a thorn in the neck which will eventually be rid off.

You see, some of our local companies do engage business with "Americans", however, the world of business politics suggests that the best way of profit is to leave certain quarters of a company to its own freedom (or for a more politically correct word, sovereignty). For example, take any franchise fast food outlet and you're bound to find out that it is related to its HQ back in the US. However, it is a franchise based locally. A certain margin of profits is sent back to the HQ but the remainder stays within the country to pay off employees and cover other expenses. A boycott of any such things would have immediate effect but such effects do not reach the HQ. For you see, if one foregin business fails in Malaysia, it is unlikely it will cause a domino effect across the sister businesses around the world. Of course, it was proposed that such boycott should be on a global scale to be effective. But to how much of an extent can one wield his diplomatic powers or persuasive charisma to bring down a dynastic business. If it was really that simple, big companies across the world would have long feared of consumers like us. But in reality, they do not.

Yes! I agree with you that the bully cannot be left to continue rampaging the weak. But as Mencius did say: "the small cannot contend with the large, the few cannot contend with the many and the weak cannot contend with the strong." We cannot affect America without doing harm to ourselves.

Even if we did try such extremities, the least we could do is to engage in diplomacy with other anti-american nations. Careful planning to dismember the enemy one-by-one is key to gaining the upper hand. Seem weak to the enemy whilst building strength within. When the time is ready, strike him at where he suspects the least.

As of now, all we can do as Malaysians, is to contribute to the betterment of the Palestinians through donations or any from of social welfare, and summon the UN to take action.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:10 PM

Assalamualaikum yang Berbahagia Tun,

Mohon maaf kerana semua ini terkeluar dari topik asal.

WAHAI BANGSAKU YANG TERSAYANG, FIKIR-FIKIRKAN LAH.

For the moment we are all too engrossed with the events in the Middle East caused by the Jews, to be more exact by the zionist. Jangan lah kita lupa di Asia pun ada yahudi. Banyak terdapat kat Singapura, Thailand, Indonesia dan seluruh Asia Tenggara. Macam di M/East juga, bukan semua yahudi Asia ini "jahat" banyak yang baik malah setengah2 lebih baik dari penduduk tempatan (asal). Let me term those yang "jahat2" tu as zionist. Perangai, attitude, kerakusan dan tamak zionist Asia ini bolih dikatakan sama dengan M/East zionist. Kat Singapura kita terpaksa terima sebab dah jadi negeri mereka. Kat negara lain belum lagi berapa nampak 'true colour' mereka sebab tak dapat memerintah, not represented, tak de peluang, small population, jadi masih belum bolih bersuara atau menjerit2 lagi. Tapi kalau dah ramai nanti, pantang ada peluang suasana akan bertukar. Disini mereka dah mula "naik tochang" pasal turut diundang mentadbirkan negara dan ada peluang bersuara.

Bila Tun besara aje, pengganti Tun orang yang lembab, lembik, terlampau banyak dengar nasihat yang tak betul, tak mahir mentadbir negara dan sebagainya. Like the zionist in the M/East, zionist kat Malaysia dah berani ambil kesempatan atas semua kelemahan ini. Ditambah pula ada Melayu Murtag yang diketuai oleh An..... (tak payah ceritalah Tun dan semua tahu apa maksud saya) bersekongkol dengan zionist ini. Ketua zionist ini dulu kat Melaka, sekarang anaknya dah ambil alih pindah kat Penang. Kalau di amati betul2 muka dua beranak ini memang ada mirip2 dan inbas2 Chin Ping.

Hari ini Raja Nazrin Shah, Raja Muda Perak ada bercerita berkenaan tanah2 kat "Kampung Baru" yang telah di serahkan kepada kaum yahudi tersebut oleh kerajaan negeri Perak. (Negri Perak negri teman, dah tergadai di buat oleh kerajaan ...AP). Wakil ...KR dan ...AS dlm undangan negri cume macam kerobor (kerbau) aje, kene tambat idung ditarik kebaroh dan kebarat. Sawah dah tak mandang nak dibajak, jadi ragut aje rumput kat sawah yang tinggal, bila dah besor cukup mase kene sembelih.

Kat Selangor pun macam2 yang tak patut berlaku sudah berlaku tak payah cerita, kita semua sedia maklum. Di East Coast takpe, apa pun jadi Melayu masih tak rugi lagi. Kat Penang lagi terok dah hampir tergadai. Baru tak sampai setahun memerintah dah banyak Melayu rugi. Kalau kerajaan dulu bertindak sedemikian pasti banyak rungutan dan tunjuk perasaan. Terpaksalah Tun menangkis dan "bersilat" untuk mengelak semua tendang terajang mereka. Lagipun Tun tegas bukan sembarangan. Maka tak lah mereka kurang ajar sangat. Sekarang ni, Si Lembik cuma bolih buat silat pengantin aje, tu pu tak berapa lalu nak angkat langkah.

Melayu kat sini pun macam orang2 Palestin juga ada dua pihak, malah 3 pihak. Satu pihak diantara mereka ada yang tak ingat Tuhan, rasuah lah, salah guna kuasalah penting tembolok sendiri lah dan macam2 lagi. Pihak2 yang lagi satu bersekongkol dengan zionist Asia tapi takde power (lemah). Ikut aje telunjuk zionist. Pihak ketiga, masih pengsan (tak sedar diri). Konon2 ada prinsip sendiri tapi tak kena tempat. Semangat juang untuk Melayu dan Islam memang kuat tapi tak sabar, semua nak cepat dan sudah terlampau banyak terlepas cakap. Bagi ketiga2 Melayu ini bermaaf2an, mengaku bersalah (forgive and forget), bekerjasama dengan Melayu lain tak ada dalam kamus mereka (Ini semua akan menghilang maruah mereka). Mahu tak mahu duduk lah satu kemah dengan zionist. Orang kelantan kata "Jusst imaginng" kalau semua melayu bersatu kita akan jadi kuat dan disegani. Tak naik muka yang lain. Alamak rupanya kita ini betul2 macam orang2 Palestin lah.

Result of the last general election adalah pelajaran yang paling besar untuk orang2 Melayu. Konon2 nak "test ground" pangkah parti lawan walaupun wakil bukan Melayu, pangkah juga, konon2 "nak perubahan". Sekarang banyak yang dah menyesal. Ingatloh meleka akan pelentah lebeh dali 3 tahun lagiooh. Maciam2 stratigi bolih bikinlooh. Waspadaloooh. Melayu mesti sedar dengan segera. Sekarang ni kat Terengganu takpe sapa pun menang okay, sebab kedudukan Melayu tak tergugat.

Lagi satu kat sini pun ada negro. Negro ni macam lalang kalau zionist berkuasa mereka tekan Melayu. Kalau Melayu berkuasa mereka bodek Melayu. Melayu pulak pantang kena bodek, yang tarak-tarak jadi ada-ada, yang ilek jadi tak ilek.

Cuma nak beri peringatan saje. sebab Tun pun ada kata "Melayu cepat lupa" Lepas 13 May Melayu tak beli kedai yahudi 2 bulan aje, lepas 2 bulan sokong balik kedai yahudi. Saya pun macam itu. Yahudi dengan Negro kat sini sampai la ni duk payah nak belanja kat gerai Melayu.

Mohon maafkan dan ampun Tun, for being a bit racist, cause this is the only way I know to express myself and my concern on this matter. All these are reality yang kita mesti tahu, faham, sedar dan hadapi. Harap2 ada yang dapat kesedaran dan mula bertindak untuk mengelakan perkara yang sama2 tidak kita ingini berlaku.

Ya Allah Ampunkan dosa2 yang baru hamba Mu lakukan. Semua ini (mengata, mengumpat, menyumpah dan perangai2 yang kurang sopan) dilakukan terhadap semua adalah dengan niat yang baik. Semuanya untuk mengingatkan orang Melayu. Bangsa yang sangat ku cintai. Mungkin apa yang berlaku ada HikmahNya. Insyallah. Kepada mereka yang rasa marah kepada saya banyak2kanlah Mengucap dan Asthafal. Lepas sembahyang fardu nanti sama2 kita mohon kepada Allah untuk memperbetulkan segala kesilapn yang sudah kita lakukan, serta mohon mendapat Pertunjuk dan Rahmat dariNya. Wassalam.

*Yang Berbahagia Tun,

Thanks for allowing me to have a free ride on your wagon. Saya tumpang sebab keretapi Tun ini sangat popular dan ramai passenger. Kalau tak tumpang wagon yang Tun sediakan mungkin tak sampai ke destinasi. May Allah bless you and members of your family.

Ampun dan Maaf

Juno

By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:22 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

To boycott or not to boycott...that is up to each individual's privilege. If anyone wants to boycott, whatever products one pleases, so be it. If he or she wants to boycott just one product that's one's right, if this the least one can do. Don't take away his/hers right. Whether the boycotting makes an impact or not only time will tell.

I remembered your son said on TV Tun, "How am I to tell a father of a dead Palestine child that I cannot boycott, I cannot help you".

To those who still can consume the atrocities of the Israelis and feel big headed about it, try swapping places with the terrified Palestinians and experience for yourself the life in a war zone where you are helpless with nothing to defense yourself and no safe place to hide from the constant bombings and shellings until you wish to God that if you're bombed to let you die instantly for you dare not want to feel the unbearable pain from the injuries and not wanting to hear the wailing of your loved ones and praying so hard not to see the horror in their eyes.

Just for once stop condemning them and close your eyes and picture the dead children, women and men and look into the eyes of the injured and see how hurt and terrified they are with the injustices done to them and try feel their pain. If you can't then you're not human, if you are, then you are with no compassion.

Tun, take care and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By willsurrey Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:23 PM

Dear Dr Mahathir

I believe all Malaysian (malay, chinese, indian , others) are compassionate people. I trust most Malaysian hate war like Dr Mahathir

But we must know our limits. Human have their limits. The situation and history in Gaza is far too complicated for Malaysia to try and change. But we can provide humanitarian aids and donations for the victims.

By bluesgang Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:34 PM

Dear Tun,

1. I'm quite surprised why people are accusing Muslims of hating Jews so much. Have they ever thought why Jewish hate Muslims so much? Jewish have been sabotaging, destroying, dividing, painting a bad image to the Muslims in the most subtle and effective way and people never asked them why they do that to Muslims.

2. What they have done to Muslims they will regret it because they have forgotten that they were protected by Muslims during the horrible Inquisition, Crusades, Pogrom, Hitler, or whatever horrible things that European people have done to them. I read history and many times, Muslims have been there for them in the past. And Arabs are the closest cousins to Jews by DNA linkage. What I can say they have backstabbed their own brother.

3. A Jewish priest has said somewhere in the 1990's, whatever Zionists have done to Palestinian people, they will regret it. I dunno the logic of his statement but there's a saying, nothing lasts forever, all big empires fall from Rome to Muslim. This will include the USA too because we are all mortals.

4. And as usual, when any Western economy collapsed like Rome, 1st and 2nd World War, majority of these Western people have a tendency to blame it all on the Jews. It has been written many times in the history, from Germany, Russia or any European country when they don't have money and become poor, they blame it on Jews who stole it from them, like Malaysia in 1997, many Malaysians accused Jews who stole their money. And I don't think this trend is going to change since the economic systems currently being used are basically introduced by Jews (they indeed are smart people), so when the system failed or collapsed totally, these Western people will certainly go after them like in the past even their own friends. To justify my statement, check out the history, there are patterns - everytime Western economy falls or totally collapses (not depression, k) they blame it on Jews. (Even Hitler was born in the worst German economy)

5. So what if it happens again? The only people in the Middle East that stands in the way of angry Western people are the Arabs. And I doubt, these Arabs will take arms and protect the Jews like they did during the Crusades or Inquisition time. And I hope this doesn't happen, what the Nazis have done to them is one of the worst chapters in human history.

6. So I do hope Israel's realizing this, the best policy is always enriching thy neighbor, so I do hope they start to settle their issues with their Muslim neighbors instead of banging them ASAP. Taking into consideration that the Middle East is a part of the emerging markets they should be starting making friends with them.

Btw I'm not anti-Semitism and I'm not a pro-Islam. I'm just worried and sad with the things that are going on. With the current age that even animals got their rights, when you see things happen to Palestinian people and others it makes you sad, so today I'm stopping my standing monthly order to pay WWE to protect wildlife, I told them, when all human beings start to have their rights to live peacefully, I'll start paying WWE.
By char koay teow Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:44 PM

KALAU NAK BOYCOTT SANGAT, SIMPLE SANGAT LAH, BUAT APA SUSAH SUSAH PANGGIL RAKYAT TAK MAU BELI BARANG AMERICA.

1. PANGGIL KERAJAAN TAK BENARKAN BARANGAN AMERICA DI IMPORT KE MALAYSIA.
2. PANGGIL COMPANY BESAR/IMPORTER TAK BOLEH JUAL BARANGAN BUATAN AMERICA.

KAN SENANG? DO THE RIGHT THING. TAPI, BOLEH AR? KALAU MACAM TU APA LAGI TINGGAL DI MALAYSIA??

By aminlife Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:50 PM

Salam,

Ingin saya utarakan pandangan disini. Sepanjang perhatian saya mengenai kempen Boikot, pelbagai

"checklist" yang kita dapat sama ada dari e-mail atau kertas. Saya lihat kempen ini sedikit sebanyak ada kesannya. (jangka pendek)Pernahkah kita sebagai umat islam terfikir untuk memboikot produk "rokok"?(jangka panjang,kekal) andaian saya disini,kesan memboikot produk rokok yang mempunyai kepentingan barat dan sekutunya akan lebih dalam. kenapa ini tidak berlaku?. cukup menghairankan. Ya benar terpulung kepada perokok untuk menilai dan berfikir sejenak. kenapa ya? bukan sahaja merokok memberi kesan negatif kepada perokok,masyarakat dan alam sekitar,sebaliknya dan bahkan penyumbang besar kepada ekonomi?.

andaikan, 10 juta perokok didunia memboikot rokok produk US,Israel dan beralih kepada Produk rokok buatan negara jiran terdekat kita. Maka secara langsung kesan suntikan dana dlm bentuk cukai dan sebagainya akan memberi keuntungan besar kepada negara jiran.

sekian,
aminlife

By LAAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:02 PM

Salam Tun,

The atrocities committed by Israel in Gaza actually had been pre-planned before the latest expired ceasefire with Hamas took effect in June 2008, planned by Ehud Barak the Defense Minister and agreed by the PM of Israel as part of a bigger grand plan to enlarge the area of Israel to include Gaza and the West Bank, what they call the ultimate security plan.

They had been committing raids into Gaza in November 2008 to provoke Hamas into retaliation for a pretext to a pre-planned invasion. This tactic is part of "strategic escalation" policy which has been used since 1955 to make Israel look like the victim, therefore earn the support of the US for its wars. Israeli military historian Zeev Maoz wrote in detail about this strategy in his book " Defending The Holy Land". It has been used to provoke Egypt for a war in 1965, Lebanon in 1981, and West Bank between 2001-2004.

Please visit www.antiwar.com and read the article written by American Steve Niva - How Israel manufactured the Gaza Escalation and Israel vs America by Justin Raimondo.

Israel is not interested in peace as it has in mind the larger scheme of achieving the Greater Israel, it will keep making wars with the Arab neighbors until the goal is achieved, sometimes using the US to fight its war in Iraq, Afghanistan still pressuring the US to attack Iran and Syria.

How do you make peace with a nation of arrogant and cruel people like the Israelis? They will try their best to subvert peace deals and ceasefires because it is in their interest to do so. Hamas represents the first truly democratically elected party by the Palestinians and yet the US congress gave wide support to Israel on this latest genocide, yet the US has the cheek to say the world remember them for their compassion? What happened to democracy that it has been championing to the whole world?

To those who are ignorant on the conflict and accusing the moderator Tun as bias because he is a Muslim, and we are Muslims, you all should go do more reading and research on the conflict not only from the local net which you claimed as biased, but from the US too, thousands of them all over the place condemning the atrocities and genocide conducted by Israel.

For your info, the bullets and bombs that rained on the Palestinians are blind, they cannot differentiate between Muslim Palestinians and Christian Palestinians, women or children and old people who are no threat to the well armed Israeli soldiers courtesy of the US, the so-called champion of human rights and the protector of democracy. Americans should wake up from their sleep and pressure and change their government policies toward Muslim countries and its undivided support for Israel, the illegal terrorist state.

The way i see it, the US has its nose towed by Israel.

I do not see any changes will come with Obama, the picture that showed him visiting Israel and wearing the skullcap speaks volume that he will bow to Israel in order to become the President of the United States of America. Now he has surrounded himself with people who were either ex-Israel army or pro-Israel as part of his team.

To those Malaysians who were on cloud nine when Obama won the election and would bring change to this world, think again. Only the skin color of the President changed, the ones who run America still remains - the Jews.

By minyak tanah Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:03 PM

Dear Tun,

If the history is correctly written, why are the Jewish killing the Palestine/Arab? While during the WW2, the Nazi are the one who is killing the Jewish. Do the Israelis have different history from the rest of the world. Apparently they do not know who are responsible for killing their ancesstor. Why took revenge to a little nation like Palestine.

Does it because of piece of land, I don't think so, or could it be to show the world that the Jewish are capable to do what they can't during WW2? Maybe this is what the Jewish is trying to tell the world. But why need the support of American. If the Jewish are capable to take care the unfinished business then why need to engage big brother to use his VITO power to enable them to take the street of unarmed of helpless civilians.

Not all Jewish agreed with the Israelis action but in the name of mankind, the Jewish should not take this sort of measure and make repeat history of their ancesstor. If the Jewish belief of the action of Nazi is wrong, then why repeat the wrong history of Nazi. The Jewish should by all mean take into account for making cordial friendship with the Palestine for sharing the same soil. But the way things being happening for decade, this shown that the Nazi is 100% correct?

To the other readers of this blog - do not put blame to anyone for being what we are. Each of us has it own belief, either about race or religion. Whatever we do and belief, it's never the same as we wants the other to accept our belief. All belief is self-motivating for doing a good deed and this is why the lord has send his messenger for teaching the mankind in the name of good heart. For the past/present/future the never ending story will continue till the dooms day in 2200 (2020).

God bless you.

By mdz5046 Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:04 PM

Salam TUN

1. Kezaliman yang dilakukan oleh yahudi dilakukan keatas palestini adalah dasyat. Mereka membunuh tanpa rasa belas kasihan tidak kira tua atau muda, kecil atau besar samada lemah atau berdaya.
2. Sebagaimana, janji Allah akan bantu sesiapa hambanya yang dizalimi, walaupun dari golongan kafir. Kenapa palestini tidak dibantu oleh Allah & doa mereka dan seluruh orang islam tidak kabul? Allah tidak pernah mungkir janji, maha suci Allah dari mungkir janji. Mesti ada sebab yang kukuh sehinggakan Allah tutup bantuan dan nusraNya kpd muslim yang sedang dizalimi.
3. Jawapannya ialah seluruh orang islam melakukan kezaliman yang lebih dasyat terhadap seluruh orang bukan islam termasuk yahudi di Israel. Kenapa? ini adalah kerana orang islam telah meniadakan hak orang bukan islam untuk diajak kpd Allah dengan diajak menerima kalimah Lailahailallah Muhammadarasulullah.
4. Orang islam palestini yang meninggal dlm serangan yahudi, insyallah mati dalam keadaan islam krm pernah mengucap kalimah, (kalimah Lailahailallah Muhammadarasulullah) dan akan terima syaafaat dari

Nabi saw di akhirat dan akan masuk syurga.

5. Namun mereka yang belum islam termasuk yahudi di Israel? apa akan terjadi terhadap mereka dalam keadaan mereka tidak pernah mengucap kalimah yakni tidak mati dengan islam. Mereka akan mati dibakar dalam api neraka yang panas menyala selamanya.

6. Siapakah yang lebih zalim? muslim atau yahudi? Jawabannya ialah kita seluruh islam dalam keadaan buat zalim terhadap mereka yang belum islam termasuk yahudi. Walaupun orang islam dizalimi termasuk di palestina tetapi kezaliman yang orang islam lakukan terhadap orang bukan islam seluruh dunia termasuk yahudi di Israel adalah lebih zalim dari kezaliman yang mereka terhadap kita orang muslim.

7. Inilah jawabannya kenapa doa orang islam tidak diterima dan tidak dibantu oleh Allah sedangkan Allah janji akan bantu orang yang dizalimi. Sebagaimana dalam hadis Nabi saw ada sebut lebih kurang bunyinya, bila orang islam tidak mengajak manusia kepada Allah (amal makruf- ajak kepada Allah dan nahi mungkar- mencegah syirik terhadap Allah) maka akan tiba masanya bila kamu berdoa tidak akan dikabul, apa yang diminta tidak diberi dan bila kamu mohon bantuan Allah terhadap musuh-musuh kamu, tidak akan dibantu.

Sebagaimana firman Allah lebih kurang bunyinya, kamu bantu Allah (sebarikan agama dengan ajak manusia kepada Allah), maka Allah akan bantu kamu dengan kuatkan kaki-kaki kamu menentang musuh kamu.

8. Sudah ratusan tahun orang islam tidak mengajak orang bukan islam kepada islam kerana orang islam telah tinggalkan perintah Allah yang pertama iaitu tidak lagi buat kerja nabi, <http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/>

9. Inilah puncanya orang islam tidak dibantu seperti di palestina walaupun orang islam tetap berdoa, masih bersolat, bayar zakat, berpuasa, naik haji dan ramai lagi alim ulama' dalam kalangan orang islam namun kerana orang islam tinggalkan kerja nabi iaitu perintah Allah pertama yang mula-mula diturunkan di Mekah sebelum perintah Allah kedua, solat.

10. Allah akan bantu orang islam bila orang islam kembali buat kerja nabi, cara nabi dan sanggup berkorban macam nabi kita Muhammad saw. sepertimana bantuan Allah terhadap Nabi saw & sahabatnya di badar dan perang2 lain.

11. Bila orang islam tinggalkan kerja nabi maka kezaliman orang islam terhadap orang bukan islam jauh lebih dasyat daripada kezaliman yang mereka buat terhadap kita orang islam. Kerana matinya orang islam insyallah syurga dan rahmat Allah menanti dan kesusahan yang menimpa orang islam jadi asbab untuk dosa-dosa mereka diampunkan. Tetapi tidak orang yang bukan islam. Untuk mereka dalam kubur sahaja pun mereka telah diberi azab dengan dihantar 99 ekor binatang berbisa bersama mereka sehingga kiamat.

12. Inilah sebabnya selama ni kita semua orang islam tidak dibantu oleh Allah. Sudah puluhan tahun orang islam palestina dizalimi iaitu semenjak negara Israel dibentuk tahun 1946 lagi, ini bukan cerita baru. Allah gunakan orang islam di sana dan beberapa tempat didunia untuk Allah tunjukkan kemurkaan Allah terhadap orang islam kerana langgar perintah Allah dengan tinggalkan perintah yang pertama iaitu kerja nabi. Dan kemurkaan Allah juga menimpa kita seluruh orang islam seluruh dunia dengan Allah letakkan orang kafir berkuasa atas orang islam iaitu Amerika dan sekutunya.

13. Teruskan hantar bantuan makanan, ubatan dan lain-lain keperluan untuk mereka yang dalam kesusahan di Gaza & palestina. Namun jangan kita lupa untuk ajak semua orang islam seluruh dunia termasuk di Gaza dan palestina untuk sama-sama bertaubat kepada Allah kerana dosa tinggalkan kerja nabi selama ni. Kita telah lama aniayai orang bukan islam. Sedangkan Nabi saw meenangis melihat jenazah orang bukan islam. Tetapi tidak demikian berlaku pada kita semua dengan melihat dgn penuh kebencian. Tiada lagi kesian dan sedih spt Nabi saw. Ini kerana semua orang islam lupa akan maksud hidup dan kerja nabi utama sebagai muslim.

14. Sebenarnya kerja Nabi saw iaitu mengajak orang yg belum islam kepada islam telah Allah fardhukan kepada orang islam kerana Nabi saw adalah nabi terakhir dan tidak ada lagi nabi dihantar setelahnya.

15. Namun harini kita mahu bunuh orang bukan islam tanpa mengajak mereka terlebih kepada islam. Sepatutnya mula2 mereka diajak terima islam, kalau enggan kemudian suruh mereka bayar jizyah/tax atau enggan juga, kemudian barulah perang. Dan kalau berperang setelah ajak mereka pada islam barulah orang islam akan dibantu Allah.

16. Harini perang berlaku antara islam dan yahudi bukan lagi kerana kalimah tauhid yang mulia tetapi berebutkan dunia. Berebutkan duit, berebutkan harta benda, berebutkan tanah dan pelbagai benda-benda dunia. Hal ini kerana orang islam telah dijangkiti penyakit yang sangat berbahaya iaitu cinta dunia dan takutkan mati. Sedangkan Allah berkali2 bagitau dlm Quran bhw Allah tidak meletak harga sedikit pun pada seluruh benda2 dunia melainkan iman dan amal yang sempurna.

17. Kemurkaan Allah terhadap orang islam akan berterusan sehinggalah orang islam mula bertaubat dan bangkit kembali buat kerja nabi.

<http://kerja-nabi.blogspot.com/>

Wassalam

LOVE u TUN

By breedloveAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:09 PM

Greetings Tun & bloggers

It is no surprise for the Jews to control the USA or even the global economy.

The whole world is using US Dollars which is issued by The Federal Bank of USA.

The Federal Bank of USA is owned by The Rothschild Family - a Jew family. Thus by having nearly the whole world to use US Dollars, it is controlling the economy of many countries.

So the item to be boycotted should be the US Dollars. There are alternative currencies to be used as common denominator. Or we can revert to Gold Dinar as was proposed by Tun.

This way not one country will control the whole economy.

A humble opinion.

Sbqlmfrdn

By breedloveAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:09 PM

Greetings Tun & bloggers

It is no surprise for the Jews to control the USA or even the global economy.

The whole world is using US Dollars which is issued by The Federal Bank of USA.

The Federal Bank of USA is owned by The Rothschild Family - a Jew family. Thus by having nearly the whole world to use US Dollars, it is controlling the economy of many countries.

So the item to be boycotted should be the US Dollars. There are alternative currencies to be used as common denominator. Or we can revert to Gold Dinar as was proposed by Tun.

This way not one country will control the whole economy.

A humble opinion.

Sbqlmfrdn
By latAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:18 PM

Salam Tun,
SEMALAM MEDIA BN @ PRIMA (NTV8)TUNJUK AMERICAN IDOL.YANG LAIN TAK PAYAH SEBUT KOT. MALAM NI ADA LAGI TUN 9.30pm.MACAMANA NAK SOKONG DEPA!DEPA NI HAPRAKKKK LA !!!!!
By moe_mageraAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:37 PM

Dear Tun

It is nice for you to upload the journal of a wise american that can truly see the truth. He must be ashamed because for the past eight years, the vote to place a mule to be their president. the writer even designated bush as "united states moron". haahahaha.

So rob... read it with a binocular... if you can see it clearly.
By AkazareAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:43 PM

Dearest Tun and Fellow Readers,

A lot of calls have been made such as boycotts, attacking the US and Israel (although, we all know this is not to be taken literally), stop using the US Dollars and as such.

We know as well that these actions are meant to symbolize our displeasure and protest of the current plight of our brothers and sisters in Gaza. Drastic actions such as mass resignation and boycotting will definitely hurt us more than the US, as stated by many readers.

However, the real concern here is why us (Malaysia) as a small developing country are making most of the noise?? Where are the powerful Islamic Countries? Why aren't they making the noise? Countries like Saudi Arabia and the UAE? These are the countries that could REALLY make the difference when it comes to boycotting and such.

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, who controls the world oil produce can't even lift a finger to assist??? Do something, anything that could hurt them..financially and economically - These Israelis and the Zionist Controlled US Govt..at the very least threaten them for Allah's sake!!

I was shocked to see the news last night when the people of Gaza were weeping, crying, begging for help from their Arab neighbours. Where are they? Saudis..you have the power to make a difference more so than us and yet we are the ones who are so passionate in helping and condemning the "ethnic cleansing" in Gaza.

Tun, I am sure that if you were still the Chairman of OIC, you would at the very least put these powerful Muslim countries to shame by not lifting a finger.

When will they act...will the invasion of the Holy Cities of Mecca and Medina be the ultimate catalyst before they act? I am sure that invasion of the holy cities are already in their plan..The Gaza Crisis is but the first act of Grand Plan to destroy the Muslim World forever...do they really just sit and wait for this to happen? For the Zionist troops to trample at the Masjid Al-Haram??? Imagine that ...if they act then it will be far too late.

Tun, I am proud of your comments and entries in this blog, simply because you are stating exactly what's on everyone's mind and that your blog seems to be getting recognised internationally..unfortunately by people who could not really see who are the real criminals in this scenario.

Salam Tun and lets ensure that we pray for the unfortunate victims at Gaza every day until it stops.
By ahmadjAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:53 PM

Several of the history makers from ancient times were all Jews such as Albert Einstein, Sigmund Freud, Karl Marx, Paul Samuelson and Milton Friedman.

Jews were those who made discoveries in various fields, such as Benjamin Ruben (vaccinating needle); Jonas Salk (polio vaccine); Gertrude Elion (leukemia drug); Baruch Blumberg (vaccine for Hepatitis B); Paul Ehrlich (syphilis drug); Gregory Pincus (contraceptive pill); G. Wald (science of understanding of human eye) and Willem Kloffcame (kidney dialysis).

They were also responsible for inventions that changed history: inventor of micro-processing chip, Stanley Mezor; nuclear chain reactor, Sziland; optical fibre cable, Peter Schultz; traffic lights, Charles Adler; stainless steel, Benno Strauss; sound movies, Isador Kisee; telephone microphone, Emile Berliner and video tape recorder, Charles Ginsburg.

Jews also ran influential global business: Polo (Ralph Lauren); Levi's Jeans (Levi Strauss); Starbucks (Howard Schultz); Google (Sergey Brin); Dell Computers (Michael Dell); Oracle (Larry Ellison); DKNY (Donna Karan); Baskin Robbins (Irv Robbins) and Dunkin Donuts (Bill Rosenberg).

They were also influential intellectuals and politicians, such as Henry Kissinger, US former Secretary of State; Alan Greenspan of US Federal Reserve; Madeleine Albright, former US Secretary of State; David Marshal, Singapore Chief Minister; Barry Goldwater, US politician and Robert Rubin, US Secretary of Treasury.

They were also influential global media people, such as Wolf Blitzer of CNN, Barbara Walters of ABC News, Joseph Lelyeld of New York Times, Eugene Meyer of Washington Post and Henry Grunwald of Time Magazine.

By fidAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:54 PM

BOYCOTT, malangnya student UIA pun selalu makan MacD..

Minta semua dunia2 ISLAM tolong dgn askar2nya kita gi perang, malangnya semua Pak Arab tak BOLEH BERSATU..

Yang senang BOYCOTT aje BN.. tak le lah PAK LAH & KORNl nya lagi.. hidup kan balik MAHATIR.. yeh
By Habib RAKAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:54 PM

<http://anilnetto.com/israel-and-palestine/jewish-women-protest-inside-israeli-consulate-in-toronto/>

Tun, u may wish consider posting this youtube clip here in your blog. Its in the same vein as the Paul Craig Roberts. Here, Jewish woman themself calling it a massacre.

May you continue to have good health.
By ahmadjAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 6:54 PM

BOIKOT JER MACAM PEMANDU BAS TRANSNASIONAL BUAT MASA RAYA PUASA DULU... HMMM TAK BALEK RAYA DI BUAT NYA...

By beavieAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:04 PM

Tun,

Tun mesti boleh dapatkan info no akaun kumpulan2 jihad di dunia nie, sambil bercakap meh kiter donate duit supaya mereka boleh beli senjata dan peluru untuk mereka boleh berjuang di Palestin ..since syarikat2 yahudi boleh memberi sumbangan kpd Israel kenapa kita tak boleh buat macam mereka.

By kak ziAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:11 PM

Assalamualaikum.

Sesungguhnya apa yang diluahkan oleh TDM adalah perkongsian rasa oleh insan-insan lain yang masih mempunyai nilai-nilai kemanusiaan yang tinggi. Memang ramai yang marah dan geram dengan Israel dan Amerika tapi apa yang mampu kita buat? Kita hanya mampu protes dengan tunjuk perasaan dan paling mampu kita lakukan BOYCOTT produk Amerika. Itu pun selepas disedarkan oleh TDM dan anaknya, barulah terasa sangat minum coke dan makan Mc Donald macam minum dan makan darah dan daging rakyat Palestin

Hari ini Israel berani kerana big brothernya yang membantu dan menyokong tindak tanduknya, saya rasa kalau hari ini Amerika yang menyebelahi Palestin adakah Israel akan berani bertindak seperti sekarang dan menyalahkan Hamas dalam hal ini? tentu tidak!

Apa sebab perkara begini terjadi saya rasa adalah kerana NEGARA ISLAM rata-rata pemimpinnya (fikir sendiri) dan mementingkan dirinya sendiri, tak nak mengikut sistem yang di atur oleh AGAMANYA.

Seingat saya TUN DR MAHATHIR, PRESIDEN IRAN DAN IMAM BESAR MEKAH

pernah menyeru agar orang-orang Islam hari ini kalau nak kuat dan maju mesti "KAYA" DAN BERSATU tapi pemimpin Islam degil dan tak nak menghayati apa yang disarankan dan inilah jadinya.

Masing-masing asyik bertelagah pendapat dan bergaduh sesama mereka, Negara kaya tak membantu negara yang miskin, coba kita ikut sistem zakat, mungkin tak sebegini teruk miskinnya negara Islam dan kalau negara tak terlalu daif dan para bijak pandai pun ramai tak lah kita mengharap negara Uncle Sam tu untuk bantuan kewangan dan senjata.

BAGI MEREKA YANG MARAH SANGAT KAT DM TU, BERFIKIRLAH SECARA TENANG DAN RASIONAL. ANDA FIKIR CARA ISRAEL TU BETUL KE? SALAHKAH DM MENYEBELAH PALASTIN HANYA KEBETULAN PALASTIN ADALAH NEGARA ISLAM. SAYA TAK FIKIR DM JUGA BERSETUJU DENGAN CARA PENGEBOM BERANI MATI KERANA TIADA SATU AGAMA PUN DI DUNIA INI MENGHALALKAN PEMBUNUHAN KEPADA ORANG YANG TAK BERSALAH TAPI DAPATKAH DM DAN KITA SEMUA BERDIAM DIRI DENGAN CARA PEMBUNUHAN YANG DILAKUKAN OLIH ISRAEL??

KALAU NAK DISEBUT KEBURUKAN DM SEMASA MEMERINTAH DULU SAYA RASA SEMUA MANUSIA BUAT SALAH DAN SILAP KERANA KITA MANUSIA NI TIDAK SEMPURNA JADI SAYA RASA TAK PAYAHLAH NAK UNGKIT LAGI KERANA KALAU JAWATAN TU DI BERI KEPADA PENGUNGKIT PUN SAYA TAK FIKIR MEREKA BOLIH BUAT LEBIH BAIK DARI TUN DR MAHATHIR, MUNGKIN SERUPA JUGA ATAUPUN ENTAH ENTAH DIA LAGI TERUK!!! Wassalam.

By pendudukAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:18 PM

Salam...semoga Tun sekeluarga diberkati...

Semoga keberanian Tun bersuara membela nasib rakyat Palestin mendapat balasan setimpal dari Allah SWT. Bukan hendak memperkecilkan Pas, tapi saya masih tertanya-tanya dan tercari-cari di mana pemimpin Pas yang boleh bersuara di peringkat antarabangsa seperti Tun? Adakah pemimpin Pas hanya jaguh kampung atau memang tiada pemimpin yang berkebolehan lantaran ideologi parti yang selalu menyalahkan pemimpin Islam lain khususnya UMNO?

By Dain_BramageAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:29 PM

"I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel" - Why didnt u when u were the Premier?

U have all the executive power to execute such decision.

Just a thought...

By MatAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:31 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Sekarang adalah masa yang amat sesuai untuk kita membuka mata. Sebenarnya kita sudah terlalu lama menggunakan barangan tanpa memikirkan impak atau kesannya. Kempen boikot ini harapnya akan menjadi pencetus kepada situasi dimana setiap pengguna terutamanya muslim untuk berfikir sejenak sebelum membeli. Ini sepatutnya menjadi tanggungjawab kita. Pihak barat sebelum ini pun ada membuat kempen untuk membasmi "blood money". Apa-apa perniagaan yang berpunca dari "blood money" perlu diboikot. Situasi atau kempen ini lah yang patut juga diamalkan oleh pengguna muslim kita. Fikirlah sejenak sebelum membeli. Fikirkan adakah kita membeli barangan yang akan menyumbang kepada penindasan umat Islam (dari mana2 segi sekali pun)? Kalau ada alternatif, belilah yang alternatif.

Inilah juga masanya kita cuba membangun dan mengeluarkan produk2 tempatan kita. Use local product. Disini mungkin kita boleh mengambil contoh sikap warga Amerika. Mereka sentiasa "Buy American first. Be patriotic". Warga Jepun juga sedemikian. Malah warga India sekalipun sering berkata "India is the best"

Diharap, boikot dan pemikiran ini akan menjadi AMALAN pengguna muslim kita. Yg kita takut, melayu kita ini mudah lupa. Bila senyap kes Palestin di media, maka kita guna semula (dan menyumbang semula)

Coke, Colgate dan Starbucks tidak akan ada di dalam senarai saya lagi. InsyaAllah kita akan teruskan dan akan melibatkan produk2 lain. Kerajaan tidak boleh dan tidak akan mampu menggerakkan usaha ini. Kita tidak perlu pun utk kerajaan memacu usaha ini. Pengguna (kita semua) sahaja yang boleh membawa perubahan ini.

Wassalam

Stay healthy Tun

By Danish AndzarAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:37 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Saya amat tidak faham akan komen diatas (komen :HBT) apakah kena mengenanya memecat mereka dengan semua ini?

Hanya satu..iaitu doa...firman ALLAH (maaf klu silap) "BERDOALAH NESCAJA AKAN AKU PERKENANKAN"

Berdoa agar ALLAH membuka hati dan mata pembesar2 negara2 arab disekeliling mereka agar memberi pertolongan kepada saudara seIslam mereka di Palestin

By T.R.U.T.HAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:43 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWIS.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID
JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.
STUPID JEWISH. STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID
JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID
JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID
JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISSH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID
JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH.STUPID
JEWISH.STUPID JEWISH

1. I agree that we should boycott Israel products
2. People work at their company have no option but to find other job
3. Because since the beginning they actually supported Israel and stupid Jewish
4. By doing that then our economy not be depending on stupid Jewish
5. It is important to do that in the long run
6. Many people say it was a wrong action.. it will only collapse our economy
7. However, to be dependent on the stupid Jewish in terms of economy also inappropriate
8. We know they are our enemy but still we make trade with them
9. More and more citizens work with their firms/companies
10. We should find other alternative such as China and India
11. Although they may have doing trade with those stupid Jewish
But if we were very selective about the business that has any connection with stupid Jewish... we have no reason to say no unless Malaysia are greedy
12. After all, in my opinion it is not hard to change our lifestyle by stop drink coke, stop buy levi's, buy more malaysian made product
13. Unless we are stupid enough to say that boycotting is a narrow minded and short term solution
14. For those people saying that, you are the one that narrow minded because, at the first place, you should't support and work at firms/company owned by stupid Jewish
By sikenitAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 7:49 PM

Salam Tun and all,

1. It has been a long time since I last connect to the net.
2. That didn't mean that fellow CHEDET bloggers were forgotten.
3. Thank for the good write ups Tun, still haven't read them all.
4. Doa is a Muslim's lethal weapon.
5. unfortunately we Muslims do not have enough faith in its powers.
6. When we pray, who are we really addressing???
7. We are not asking from a mere mortal for mortal help.
8. But we are addressing ALLAH the Almighty, the All Knowing, All Hearing, All Wise.
9. ALLAH, Lord of the Heavens and the Earth.
10. The One and Only ALLAH, who created Adam alaihi Salam.
11. Allah, the One who saved Moses from the Pharaoh.
12. ALLAH, who saved Abraham from the fires of Namruz.
13. The same ALLAH who saved the Holy Kaabah from the Army of the Elephants.
14. This same ALLAH will answer our doa, if only WE remember HIM when we are in good times, and not just during our Bad times.
15. And, ALLAH, being AR-RAhman and Ar-Rahiim, He will not let the pains of victims anywhere be in vain. For those victims of oppressions, for them, is JANNAH, may they remain steadfast! Insya ALLAH!!

TAKBIIIIIRRRRR!!!!!!!!!! Jaga diri Jaga Solat everyone.

sikenit :)

By wIAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:15 PM

Dear Tun,

I know that u are very passionate in supporting the Palestinian cause. I really don't know who is more guilty as I had not read Or seen all the mistakes made by both sides. I know that wars are ugly & nobody on either side can claim total victory because you are killing your fellow men, your brethren. I feel sorry for both sides as I can feel the pain & anguish. We always pray that this Mid-East conflict can come to an end soon & people can co-exist happily.

As for Coca-Cola I had never quite fancy it since very young, so giving up or drinking less is off course no problem to me.

Every night before we retire we should all pray for world PEACE.

Salam

RT

By AMBAJAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:28 PM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

1) Kita boleh boikot barangan Amerika tanda protes keatas kezaliman yang dilaku oleh sekutunya Israel. Impak kepada Amerika adalah kecil.

2) Amerika adalah negara yang kuat dari segi ekonomi dan juga ketenteraan. Andaian Tun itu benar, maruah kita mungkin dihormati oleh dunia apabila kita menyerang Amerika, tetapi akibatnya negara kita akan musnah akibat tindakan balas ekonomi dan ketenteraan.

3) Kata orang, mereka ni durian kita ni timun. Tergolek pun kita kena dan mengolek pun kita kena. Tapi kalau durian dah jadi tempoyak, baru dia tahu kena lenyek dengan timun.

4) Boikot ni mesti menyeluruh, kalau setakat Malaysia seorang sahaja yang buat memang susah dan tak berkesan. Tapi kalau semua negara-negara Islam boikot, saya rasa baru ada reaksinya.

5) Malaysia kena jadi pelupori untuk menjayakan program boikot ni. OIC pun perlu mainkan peranannya. Lihatlah masa pencerobohan tentera Serb keatas Bosnia, Semua Negara Islam kutuk sahaja. Bantuan dari Negara Arab pun tak seberapa. Seingat saya Malaysia dibawah teraju Tun, yang kuat melaungkan bantahan terhadap Serbia. Hendak harapkan UN Secretary General Butrous Butrous Gali dan Perwakilan Khas Yasushi Akashi habis kaum Bosnia dihapuskan dibumi Balkan.

6) Kesedihan saya sekarang adalah negara-negara Arab yang hanya duduk diam sahaja. Belum percapaian cadangan mengenai gencatan senjata dibawah agenda negara-negara Arab, mereka sesama sendiri sudah timbul masalah. Perkara-perkara seperti ini yang menaikan semangat Israel untuk tidak menghiraukan laungan bangsa-bangsa Arab.

7) Israel Zionist memang jahat dan zalim dan tak payah dipertikaikan. Yang mesti dipertikaikan sekarang adalah kelemahan orang-orang Islam terutama orang-orang Arab yang ambil sambil lewa sahaja. Kalau harimau tetap harimau, kita manusia mesti mencari kaedah untuk mengelak dari diterkam.

8) Sepatutnya negara-negara Arab disekeliling Israel yang patut menyerang, bukan Malaysia yang jauh beribu-ribu kilometer. Kadang-kadang teringat juga (out of the discussion) mana orang-orang handal Indonesia yang dikatakan boleh terbang, kebal dan boleh hantar santau angin dari jauh? Kenapa tak santau sahaja Ehud Olmert dan kunci-kuncunya? Entahlah.

9) DiMalaysia orang-orang yang bersekongkol dengan Amerika yang dapat bantuan kewangan, media, moral dan nasihat patut diboikotkan juga. Manusia seperti ini mesti diawasi. Apa kata Bro Anwar Ibrahim (Mr. Anwear Abraham)?

Nyah sahaja.....

By MyLucaAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:33 PM

Coke - it is not good for your health
McDonald and KFC - also not good for your health.

Why still bother to consume it? Infact we also gain some good health and support our local business.

Tun is asking to boycott only certain American and Israeli Product which support and sponsor Israeli.. not to all American. So commentors.. pls dun get too emotional.

By danielty2020Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:50 PM

Dear Sir,

You claimed that you're not biased against America and Israel, but in fact you do - did you condemn Hamas for bombing the INNOCENT Israel people during the past few years?
You didn't.

Also, you never urge the Palestinian people to stand up against Hamas when they killed the Israeli people.

Why? because you support the Muslims unconditionally, even if they are terrorists and killed innocent people.

You also claimed that you dislike terrorism, but you also defend their act by saying that they do this out of desperation.

But this is no excuse. There're other ways to confront an enemy besides violence. Just develop your country and improve your economy, like what China is doing. This is much better than killing your enemy and creating more hatred.

By HOT ZOOMAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:54 PM

Adakah semua produk dari Israel dan Amerika kita patut boikot?Apa akan jadi dengan ekonomi negara kita?Saya rasa barangan yg bukan keperluan harian saja yg boleh kita boikot.Yg tu boleh memberi impak besar kepada ekonomi mereka.Yg lain gunakan dengan berhemah ,maksudnya beli sekiranya perlu je.Saya bimbang menang sorak kampung tergadai akan berlaku pada ekonomi kita nanti.

Wallahua'lam

<http://zoompanas.blogspot.com/2009/01/siapa-yahudi-siapa-orang-islam.html>

By dewadannyAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 8:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

May i used your blog to unleash my option to the (Maybe) right person who supposes to make their move at this time?

Thank You Tun. May God Bless you.

To : ALL ARABIC KING, SULTAN & LEADER,

Dear Khalifah ALLAH,

You all have been given the rightful power of trusted LEADER by your countrymen in NEARBY AREA within Gaza.

Would you sleep or eat or happily live when you know & see our brothers & children's that's clearly been executed by our well known ENEMY (Stated in Al-Quran) and STILL... YOU ALL NOT doing any effective ACT!.

If I were One (1) of you,

I'll send my reserved defense to march toward the ISRAEL border & Strongly Shout JIHAT! To others ISLAMIC country to follow my move and by then I'll give the So Called Security Council in UN by two (2) choices :-

- 1) ASK the Evil Israeli Troop to back off from GAZA.
- 2) We will strike back!

AFTER that... I'll send my most educated & intelligent attorney to get ICC at The Hague to bring the culprit in ISRAEL Government by accusing them in violating international law with its war on Gaza in which almost 1,100 Palestinians have been killed, nearly half of them civilians and children. We have a strong and CLEARLY EVIDENCE to send them in HELL with collective punishment by disproportionate military force & attacks on CIVILIAN TARGETS, including HOMES, MOSQUES, UNIVERSITIES, SCHOOLS AND MANY MORE....

Then I believe your ACT WILL BE MUCH EFFECTIVE rather than Talk & Conferences & Meeting & Asking for WESTERN to do something for us.

Please DO NOT TRUST AMERICAN! Even their Elected In-coming Mr. PRESIDENT. They all are the same....and they already give you all enough BULLSHIT. Aren't They!

BUT still try to get close to their Economy & interest like JEWS have done so effectively.

This is what I will do!.. at this current moment of situation.

IF I HAVE A CHANCE TO BE YOU ALL.

Thank you.

Regards –DewaDanny
<http://dewadanny.blogspot.com/>
By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:15 PM

dear TOKDET,

I THINK YOU SHOULD WRITE ABOUT 'RETARDATION'
SINCE MOST OF THE AMERICANS (EXCEPT ROB & CVCO) KNOW THAT
THEIR PRESIDENT IS OBVIOUSLY DUMB.

AND THIS IS MY MESSAGE TO YOU MY AMERICAN FRIENDS..

DEAR AMERICAN FRIENDS,
GO TO YOUTUBE.COM, TYPE KEYWORD 'GEORGE BUSH',
AND YOU WILL FIND THOUSANDS OF PROOF THAT
PRESIDENT OF YOUR COUNTRY
IS TOTALLY DUMB,STUPID,FOOL,RETARDED,ETC..
THESE ARE WORDS USED BY THE AMERICANS THEMSELVES.

EVALUATE AFTER ENJOYING THOSE CLIPS.
By kamarulzamanAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 9:18 PM

Salam,

By I Love Jew,

I think you are commenting in a wrong forum. You are also living in a wrong country. You should live in America or Israel or somewhere in Europe and do your comments from there. What actually you want to

show here..

By penang78Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:06 PM

Salam Tun,

Sori kacau kecap saya nak sampaikan maklumat sikit, to all bloggers please vote for Palestines for the above link!

<http://www.israel-vs-palestine.com/gz/?home>

By solcroftAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:07 PM

I, for one, am glad you are no longer the Prime Minister and cannot order the MAF to attack Israel. The Americans and Brits sent a multinational force to invade Iraq, and see what they're caught in now. And I daresay that the MAF is very much weaker than the US Army, and the Israel Defense Force much stronger than Saddam's Royal Guard.

You want the MAF to attack Israel and America? I really don't know whether to laugh or cry.

By kocehAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:18 PM

SALAM TUN,

OLEH KERANA ISRAEL KUAT SANGAT ADA MACAM-MACAM SENJATA TAJAAN AMERIKA. APA KATA KALAU KITA PAKAT-PAKAT SEMUA NEGARA ISLAM SOKONG PROGRAM NUKLEAR IRAN. KITA ACAH-ACAH DULU TENGOK APA REAKSI AMERIKA. INI TIDAK, NEGARA ISLAM PAKAT-PAKAT SAMA KUTUK IRAN , ABIS MACAM MANA NEGARA ISLAM NAK KUAT?. RESOLUSI PBB PASAL SENJATYA NUKLEAR IRAN KITA JANGAN SOKONG. KITA BUAT PEKAK JE (MACAM ISRAEL BUAT). KITA BOLEH MULAKAN DENGAN MENYATAKAN PENDIRIAN MENYOKONG JE DULU...KITA TENGOK
APA APA ISREAL NAK KATA.LEPAS TU KALAU ADA PELUANG MEMBANTU IRAN KITA BANTU SECARA SULIT. KITA BENTUK KUASA BESAR ISLAM SECARA PERLAHAN LAHAN.

SAYA MASIH INGAT CADANGAN TUN SUATU KETIKA DAHULU YANG MENYATAKAN ARAB SAUDI BOLEH JADI KUASA BESAR ISLAM DI RANTAU ASIA BARAT. TAPI NAMPAKNYA ARAB SAUDI MEMANG LEMBEK. BERSENANG LENANG DAN MEMBUNCITKAN PERUT DENGAN DUIT MINYAK MEREKA SAHAJA TANPA ADA PEMIKIRAN YANG BESAR. PASAL TU OSAMA BIN LADIN MENGAMUK.

TAKAT TU SAJA LAH YANG BOLEH KITA BUAT. PASAL BOIKOT BOIKOT NI AKU TAK BERAPA NAK YAKIN. LAGIPUN PASAL BOIKOT-BOIKOT NI AKU DAH DENGAR SEJAK 20 TAHUN YANG LALU....HARAN TAK MENJADI PUN!

By I love JewsAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:19 PM

there is so much hatred among muslims..

Islam is a very DARK religion..

By oodoombookAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:28 PM

Tun,

Saya setuju dengan pandangan Tun. Orang Islam perlu belajar berkorban berdasarkan kemampuan masing-masing. Kalau tidak boleh pergi berperang, korbankan sedikit harta, walaupun itu tak boleh sekurang-kurangnya boikot barang-barang dari Israil. Kalau ditanya diakhirat kelak ? apa yang kau buat untuk membantu orang-orang Palestin yang dianiaya, sekurang-kurangnya kita boleh menjawab "Kita boikot barang-barang mereka", Ambil iktbar dari kisah seekor burung dengan Nabi Ibrahim.

Sebuah kisah di zaman Nabi Ibrahim, semasa Nabi Ibrahim dibakar oleh kaumnya, seekor burung kecil

terbang berulang alik mengisi air dalam paruhnya lalu menyiram ke atas api yang membakar. Itulah yang dilakukannya berulang kali. Tingkah lakunya diperhatikan oleh makhluk Allah yang lain lalu bertanya kepada burung kecil itu, 'buat apa kau penat-penat mengambil air berulang alik, sedangkan api yang membakar Nabi Ibrahim takkan terpadam dengan air yang kau siramkan itu.'

Lalu dijawab oleh burung tersebut, 'Memang ia tidak akan memadamkan api tersebut, tetapi aku lebih takut kepada Allah kerana Allah akan menyoal aku nanti, apakah yang aku lakukan untuk agama Allah, dan Allah tidak akan bertanya samada aku berjaya memadamkan api itu ataupun tidak'.

By apitAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:29 PM

to HBT,

BERLAPIK SIKIT....JANGAN MENGGELAR SEBARANGAN.IBU MEREKA (SHARIR SAMAD & PAK LAH)LAHIRKAN MANUSIA BUKAN SEPERTI YANG ANDA SEBUTKAN.kalau anda marahkan mereka pun, jangan sesekali menggunakan perkataan a****g.....
INI AMARAN!!I CAN FIND U !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

KALAU ANDA SEORANG YANG BERANI...KENAPA ANDA TIDAK SAHAJA MENJADI MUJAHIDIN PERANG YANG AKAN SYAHID DI MEDAN PEPERANGAN.ini lebih mulia.

*minta disiarkan komen ini agar blog ini terus relevan.....

By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:34 PM

DEAR TOKDET.

ITS ME AGAIN.

PPLEASE WRITE ABOUT THIS TOPIC:

The Zionists - This is why the World is destroyed

LOTS OF RESOURCES

TRY THIS ONE:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IC6q5J7jY3k&NR=1>

GO YOUTUBE.COM, TYPE KEYWORD 'JEWS 911','JEWS WORLD','ZIONIST WORLD','ZIONIST 911',ETC

FROM CHEWCHEW. (CUCU)

By miawAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:38 PM

Askum Tun,

Bagi saya negara-negara OIC yang kebanyakannya terdiri daripada negara-negara Islam patut boikot jangan jual minyak kepada Amerika, Israel dan Britain. Kita hanya mengadakan perdagangan minyak sesama negara Islam saja (close trade). Kalau kita negara-negara OIC tak jual minyak kepada tiga negara paksi jahat itu, lama kelamaan mereka akan tetap menjadi lemah kerana semua kelengkapan ketenteraan mereka seperti jet fighter, bomber dan kereta kebal tak dapat bergerak kerana simpanan minyak mereka habis. Kita tak rugi apa-apa kerana minyak sememangnya berada di dalam tangan kita dan terpulanglah kepada kita dan negara-negara Islam ini untuk mengenakan sekatan minyak terhadap Amerika, Israel dan Britain. Kalau Israel boleh mengenakan sekatan terhadap Palestin, kenapa tak kita sebagai negara Islam yg bersaudara melakukan perkara yg sama (sekatan terhadap Israel)? Apakah gunanya kelengkapan ketenteraan yg canggih sekiranya tak dapat bergerak sebab tiada minyak? Lagipun, sekiranya Amerika dan Britain ini kehabisan minyak, rakyat mereka akan bangkit dan menyalahkan polisi dasar luar kerajaan mereka kerana disebabkan kerajaan merekalah yg menyebabkan

mereka sengsara. Kalau kita sebagai orang luar tak dapat menhuru-harakan keadaan dalam negara mereka, kita biarkan rakyat mereka sendiri mengacaukilaukan kerajaan mereka sendiri. Sebab apa? Minyak mereka dah habis. Lama kelamaan kerajaan mereka pasti tunduk kepada kehendak rakyat mereka sendiri. Kita cuma back to basic saja, besar kapasiti, besarlah tanggungannya (maksud saya disini ialah Amerika & Britain mempunyai tanggungan yg besar seperti rakyat yg sangat ramai (banyaklah juga kenderaan yg dipakai), kelengkapan ketenteraan yg canggih dan semua ini memerlukan minyak yg banyak untuk berfungsi).

Selain itu, kita juga sebenarnya dapat melumpuhkan ekonomi Amerika melalui sistem yg mereka cipta sendiri iaitu perdagangan mata wang asing. Sejak forex ini dibuka kepada orang awam oleh Bill Clinton pada tahun 1996 (kalau tak silap), ramai orang mampu menjalankan urusanniaga forex ini. Apabila kita ramai-ramai dapat buat duit dan menjadi jutawan melalui forex, apa kata kita short/sell matawang US Dollar dengan mendadak pada satu masa sahaja seperti apa yg dilakukan oleh George Soros kepada Great Britain Pound Sterling pada tahun 1992. Sekiranya seorang individu seperti Soros mampu menjejaskan ekonomi Britain dengan hanya short/sell Pound Sterling, apatah lagi kita yg ramai-ramai buat forex ini sebab konsep asasnya ialah nilai matawang sesebuah negara itu pasti jatuh sekiranya kita short/sell matawang negara tersebut dalam jumlah yg banyak. Dengan cara ini kita dapat sedikit sebanyak melumpuhkan ekonomi Amerika..

Tun, apa pandangan Tun tentang pendapat saya di atas?

Semoga Tun sekeluarga dilimpahi rahmat Illahi sentiasa. Amin...
By apitAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:46 PM

SIAPA YANG BAWAK McD,STARBUCK,7-ELEVEN,BOARDERS,PAPA JOHN PIZZA, COSWAY?

JAWAPANNYA VINCENT TAN.....SIAPA VINCENT TAN? KAWAN BAIK CHE DET.....KENAPA CHE DET KAWAN DENGAN VINCENT TAN? VINCENT TAN PAM DUIT DALAM UMNO? SELAIN TU VINCENT TAN BUAT BISNES APE? SPORT TOTO.....JUDI HARAM DI SISI ISLAM.....

dah lama dah.....i have decided.....no...no...no...
By AtaturkAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 10:51 PM

Dear Tun,

First and foremost let me state I am against the killing of innocent people anywhere.

I bet you and just about every other leader in this world would love to be in Olmert's shoes.

An every country would give "an arm or leg" to be Israel or the United States.

Why?

Simply because noboby and nobody dares to monkey around with them. Isn't that nice knowing nobody dares to monkey around with you.

As for Hamas, its leaders if they have any sense they better follow the part Sadat took.

Egypt, the most powerful Arab country (at least during the Arab-Israeli wars), is enjoying decades of peace.

What are Hamas leaders trying to prove. Innocent lives is not important to them.

The real trouble makers is Iran.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By Amin73Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:01 PM

Dear Tun,

It is shameful that the world leaders could only condemn. Even school children could do better job in this. What's more embarrassing is us asking for UN and Obama to help??? The Muslim takes up 20% of world population and yet we resort to the non-Muslim for assistance?

You have strong influence in OIC, we should instead seek the Arab leaders for assistance or start condemning them. It is very ironic that the Arab leaders only talk without taking any physical action. They seem scared of the people of their own native, they even look alike. Why are they so scared of Hamas' influence?

Use your influence to strongly condemn Mesir for not opening their door to the injured and sick. We should all start labelling Hosni Mubarak as a coward! Surely he could do better than just talk.

And condemn the rest of the Arab leaders as well.

It has been decreed in the Holy Book, Israel will not stop. They even kill the children fearing the big numbers of young Tahfiz in Palestine. Talking and condemning will get us nowhere.

By kijangbaktiAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:03 PM

Salam Tun

apa yang perlu kita buat SEKARANG INI

1) hantar tentera Malaysia ke Gaza... tak mungkin sebab kita tak kuat. awal-awal Pemimpin kita dan kita mengaku... itu tak mungkin.

Mungkin kita bergabung dengan negara Islam lain. Baru kuat sikit. Ada mana-mana pemimpin kita boleh jadi penggerak kearah ini. TAK ADA??? Kalau macam tu.. tak payah kita mewartarkan ketidakupayaan org/negara lain kerana kita sendiripun tak mampu. Anggaplah mereka sama macam kita.

MEREKA BUNUH ORG PALESTINE KITA MESTI BUAT SESUATU. APA PERLU KITA BUAT???

2) Melalui rundingan. dari dulu sampai sekarang sama... Terima kasih kerana apa pihak-pihak yang telah berusaha. Tapi israel tetap dengan cara dia. Bila dah puas menghentam .. baru mereka berhenti. PBB pun takut.

Jadi tak jalan jugak

KESIHAN TENGOK ORG PALESTINE... MESTI KENA TOLONG JUGAK.. TAPI MACAM MANA???

3) Boikot barangan yang ada hubung kait dengan Israel dan Amerika. Itulah yang sepatut kita lakukan kerana kita seorg yang amat lemah dari segi mental dan fizikal. Saya berharap saya sendiri dapat melakukan dengan sepenuhnya.

Adakah dia akan berjaya??? Dia akan berjaya KALAU

a) Boikot adalah arahan rasmi dari kerajaan bukan individu. Pemimpin kita dan keluar statement. Boikot di Malaysia adalah individu bukan arahan kerajaan

b) Org Islam seluruh dunia melakukan. Perlu ada pemimpin/individu yg sanggup menjadi ketua untuk mengerakkan usaha ini.

c) Semua org di sesebuah negara perlu bersatu hati. bila ada boikot mesti ada tindakbalas. Kilang kena

tutup. Mereka tak beli barangan kita. Akan ada penganguran.

AKAN TERJADIKAH MACAM TU.... pandangan saya... tak mungkin sekarang nie.

JADI APA PERLU KITA BUAT SEKARANG

I). Boikotlah apa yg patut berdasarkan kemampuan kita. Disamping nasihatlah sahabat sesama saudara atau bukan seagama

II) Sentiasa berdoa pada Allah supaya segera menurunkan pemimpin yang mampu untuk mengerakkan Umat Islam dan Masyarakat Dunia

III) Pada rakyat Palestine.... Berilah perkabaran pada mereka... BERSABARLAH. Kerana sekarang ini kami semua belum mampu untuk membantu anda kerana terlalu banyak kekurangan kami.

By beautyAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:29 PM

We must do something. I agree if we gather and do solat hajat. Boycott definitely we must! Tun, Why not you invite all Muslim gather in Masjid Negara for Solat Hajat?

Do something..

By intra59Author Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:33 PM

Saya rasa kalau Umat Islam seluruh dunia tunjukkan kesatuan dan bersatu demi agama Islam, kita tak payah boycott pun, tak payah perang pun. Kita bersuara saja, orang lain dah menggeletar. Itu yang terjadi sekarang bila orang bukan Islam bersatu menentang Islam. Dia orang bersuara saja, semua (kebanyakan) negara Islam dah menggeletar. Mana OIC yang cuma "Oh I see" tu? Tak ada taring langsung. Gigi palsu pun tercabut bila orang lain bersuara.

Remember! most important is to stay united in the name of Islam, not country... nor state... nor tribe nor whatever.

By eskayAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 11:56 PM

Asalamualaikom.

Sejauh manakah keberkesanan aktiviti pemboikotan ini?

Ini kerana senarai barangan terlalu banyak untuk diboikot sehinggakan kita sendiri lupa apakah barangan yang perlu diboikot.

Saya cadangkan, jangan import barangan tersebut kerana tindakan ini lebih bagus dari menyuruh rakyat boikot.

teima kasih

By bozAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 12:13 AM

If this is an order from the Prime Minister, then the military will go in and fight or else all the unwilling soldiers will be court marshalled. But you know and I know that it will not be worth it. At the end of the day, it will only prove that we Malaysians are no better than the rest. But actually it is not the fault of the people who carry out the orders and kill others. The worst murderers are the ones giving the orders. So why not the ones who give the orders fight it out among themselves ? Sheikh Khaled Meshaal from the Hamas side armed machine guns and what not and Bush with his cowboy rifle shooting at each other ? While Palestinian babies are decapitated, other Palestinian children are trained to be child soldiers. Shouldn't children be schooling instead of being brainwashed into fighting the enemies ? The adults' enemies ? And how many Malaysians are there now in USA ?

By goodlingoodleAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 12:43 AM

assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Saya berpendapat sememangnya manusia suka berbunuh-bunuhan, tak kira apa ugama pun. Untuk

melarang manusia berperang adalah mustahil samasekali. Namun, Allah tahu apa yang dilakukan dan usaha damai adalah niat murni.

2. Dalam situasi sekarang, saya berpendapat, perlu ada pengasingan secara sistematik antara islam dan bukan islam. perpindahan secara teratur dan senyap umat islam ke negara yang islam.

3. Peperangan diantara Islam dan bukan islam adalah tidak dapat dielakkan. tiada fakta yang menafikan. umat islam kini diperkotak-katikkan. Bukan hanya sekarang, dari dulu lagi. Dunia perlu dibahagikan. walaupun dunia islam agak ketinggalan, kita boleh melakukannya. sedikit demi sedikit.

4. persoalannya..... bolehkah kita hidup tanpa coca-cola? ;P

sekian....pendapat sekupang suku saya

pali

By T.naAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 12:57 AM

salam sejahtera,

boycott barangan US patut dimulakan oleh golongan kaya raya (golongan profesional, Datuk, Tan Sri, Dato Sri, etc yang bergaji lebih RM3000 sebulan atau yg hidup atas komisyen/elaun) yang sentiasa bermegah kerana dapat menyarungkan pakaian Made In USA, UK, berbangga kerana dapat memandu atau memiliki deretan kereta mewah dari US, UK, bongkak dengan barang kemas, jam tangan beribu ringgit dan lain-lain yang amat panjang jika disenaraikan.

kalau nak menyeru rakyat biasa yang bergaji kecil ni apa sangat yang boleh kami lakukan. nama pun barang import pasti mahal dan tak mampu beli. kami makan nasi bukan pasta atau pizza atau burger. kami minum air suam bukan coke atau pepsi atau liquor atau beer.

kami cuma mampu berharap Sharil Samad boleh kerah pasukannya untuk menurunkan harga barang selaras dengan harga minyak yang telah turun. masa berkempen tabur janji manis belaka. dah menang kasi rakyat makan habuk. cakap saja wakil rakyat berkhidmat untuk rakyat. atau sebenarnya makan duit rakyat?

ya tuhanku dan tuhan orang-orang kaya, tunjukkan lah kebenaran kepada rakyat malaysia.

By formule1Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:11 AM

Utusan Online 16 Jan 9:24pm

Scomi: Malaysia mahu AS buktikan dakwaan

KUALA KLANG 16 Jan. — Kementerian Luar akan mendapatkan laporan lengkap daripada Jabatan Negara Amerika Syarikat berhubung perintah sekatan terhadap Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif (CEO) Kumpulan Scomi kerana kononnya terlibat dengan jaringan pemerolehan peralatan nuklear.

Menteri berkenaan, Datuk Seri Dr Rais Yatim berkata kerajaan Malaysia tidak dapat menerima tuduhan itu begitu sahaja tanpa ada bukti kukuh.

“Kita akan menunggu laporan rasmi daripada pihak-pihak yang menyiasat kemudian baru kita buat perincian,” katanya kepada Bernama selepas satu majlis di sini hari ini.

Kerajaan Malaysia akan menyiasat sama ada dakwaan kuasa besar itu mempunyai asas yang berkait dengan perundangan antarabangsa, undang-undang nuklear atau pun undang-undang yang berkaitan dengan keluaran dan kemasukan barangan yang dilarang di peringkat antarabangsa, katanya.

Rais berkata demikian ketika diminta mengulas laporan yang disiarkan The Straits Times, Singapura yang melaporkan bahawa nama CEO Scomi, Shah Hakim @ Shahzanim Zain, dimasukkan dalam senarai Jabatan Negara Amerika bersama 12 individu lain kerana didakwa terlibat dalam pemerolehan peralatan nuklear. - Bernama

1. Baru saja "terlibat" jaringan pemerolehan peralatan nuklear, Shah Hakim @ Shahzanim Zain CEO Scomi dah kena sekatan dari Jabatan Negara AS. Rakyat mesti dah tau apa bentuk sekatan ke atas negara apabila Malaysia secara rasmi mengiktiraf menggunakan teknologi nuklear.

2. Sejak bila pula The Strait Times SINGAPURA menjadi jurucakap bagi Jabatan Negara AS ?. Kalaupun Jabatan Negara AS nak buat tuduhan kenapa tidak langsung hubungi Kementerian Luar melalui US embassy.

3. Apakah jabatan negara AS tak tau alamat kedutaan Malaysia di negaranya sendiri atau takdak nombor telefon duta besarnya di Kuala Lumpur sampai media Singapura yg tau dulu.

4. Bermakna sangatkah sekatan AS ni pada Ceo scomi? Apakah Jabatan Negara As tidak mengiktiraf hubungan diplomatiknya dengan Malaysia sampai laporan tersebut keluar dari straits times Singapura terlebih dahulu atau straits times singapura sebenarnya adalah jambatan bagi Negara AS untuk ke Malaysia?

5. Baguslah kalau betoi kita dah ada ataupun baru nak merintis teknologi nuklear. Semoga YAB PM kita, Dato Seri Pak Lah dah siap sedia nak berdebat macam Ahmadinejad. Tapi adalah lebih baik rasanya kerajaan Malaysia buat x tau saja kerana Pak Lah memang hebat dalam hal ni. x faedahnya menanggung tuduhan AS ni kerana mereka tak pernah pun menanggapi seruan masyarakat antarabangsa, ceo scomi ni bukannya membunuh pun, israel bom 1000 lebih orang sampai mati tak pun kena sekatan.

6. Patutnya kementerian luar sekarang ni dah keluarkan juga nama presiden us, israel untuk dikenakan sekatan sebagai penjenayah perang.

7. Kerajaan tak sepatutnya menanggapi tuduhan-tuduhan seperti ini kerana dari awal saja memang dah menampakkan niat jahat AS melalui machai chihuahuanya iaitu Singapura. Jangan dipedulikan kerana tuduhan2 seperti ini hanya akan mempersulit keadaan kerana akan membuka peluang kepada tentera AS untuk masuk Malaysia, dengan alasan memeriksa ataupun mungkin menuduh scomi ni membuat senjata nuklear seperti iran.

8. Bukan takat ni saja, org hindraf pun sekarang sedang berusaha memfitnah kerajaan Malaysia di India supaya dapat membuka peluang AS masuk ke tanah air kita dengan alasan mencabuli hak asasi manusia dan melakukan genocide kaum India. Kerajaan mesti bertindak secepat mungkin dengan melakukan penerangan sendiri ke India melalui saluran yg ada, jangan harapkan MIC kerana samy belut saja cakupnya dah berbelit2. Wake up Pak Lah...

By azizAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:31 AM

A'kum Tun

I could not agree more that the Israelis are controlling the American government. It is so obvious that this has been going on for years. We Muslims should see this scenario long time ago and should realize it by now.

The best way to fight them is through educating our children to be the best in all fields so that we can fight the Americans and Jews. Somehow it is so sad to see our Muslims brothers and sisters are blowing themselves up just to prove their point and show their dissatisfaction about the whole thing. Yes I do understand their frustration but that is not the best way.

By boycotting their product we will help only if we do it as a unit. Or else it would not cost any impact on their company. We can't stop the consumers buying it Coca Cola at Seven Eleven but we can stop buying directly from the supplier so that there will be no Coca Cola drinks in the 7Eleven.

I really care about the Muslim world and their poverty level is really bad. Yet the rich Arabs are doing

anything about it. They bought all the F16 and what not but they just keep it in the garage. they cant do much about it. The Saudis, Qataris, Kuwaitis, Jordanian and the royal family of UAE are not doing anything about it. Today they said they will have Arab Summit in Doha, Qatar but only after 21 days of attack on Palestinians which killed more than 1000 people and one third are children. What were they doing for the past 3 weeks?

We can't rely just on boycotting their products if the Arabs themselves are not willing to help and save the Palestinians.

Let it be a lesson to all of us seeing the Palestinians killed each day without the mercy of their own people. I am so sad and sorry for the Palestinians for their suffering but I am ever more sad and sorry to see their own people acting that way. the Egyptian government is the worst and I hope they will realize about it sooner rather than later before anybody plan an attack on their capital.

thank you

aziz

By nase2Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:39 AM

Salam buat Yg Bhg Tun,

1. Bani Israil (Yahudi) adalah kaum yang dinyatakan secara spesifik berulang-ulang kali di dalam Al-Quran dan pernyataan ini kekal selama 14 abad dari mula sehingga kini tanpa berubah faktanya. Sudah pasti ia membawa maksud yang amat khusus untuk kita kaji.
2. Yahudi di A.S pada awalnya menjadi nanah kepada masyarakat di sana (sebagaimana tulisan Hendry Ford - The International Jew, ringkasann/ulasannya boleh dibaca di 'Hendry Ford And The Jewish Question'.
3. Yahudi tidak ada negara kerana bangsa terbuang, ia hanya menumpang di negara mana yang bersimpati dengannya dan kekal di situ selagi ia dapat menguasai tempat tumpangnya - seperti dedalu.
4. Yahudi (seberang laut) bangsa yang survival dan tertindas. Keadaan ini membuahkan dorongan untuk mereka mencipta penemuan (sumbangan)- contohnya jeans Levis hasil menjadi kuli lombong, kerana tanpa sumbangan dan inovasi yang dapat dibuat, mereka akan menjadi beban perumah mereka dan lama-kelamaan dihalau pula.
5. Yahudi yang tidak tertindas seperti di negara Arab lain tidak sebijak mana kerana 'tidak tertekan' dan kurang terpengaruh dengan aliran eskترم (Zionis).
6. Penindasan menjadikan mereka kreatif, penuh muslihat dan ekstrem. Selepas berjaya menguasai perumah (A.S dan negara di Eropah), fahaman ekstrem mula menguasai diri dan mereka kembali mencari negara-bangsa sendiri yang digelar 'Israel'. Negara perumah mesti membantunya kerana terpaksa oleh pengaruhnya.
7. Kerana taksub, bangsa Yahudi tidak galak menukar penganut agama lain ke agamanya. Ini semua dijelaskan oleh Al-Quran - mengaku bangsa yang dimuliakan.
8. Sebagai Muslim (pembaca Muslim), kita akui Yahudi asal (ahli kitab) adalah halal sembelihannya untuk kita dan diharap Yahudi ini boleh mengatasi Yahudi zionis yang tengah rancak menyembelih saudara kita di Palestin.

By Pencetak SinarAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:43 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya sokong, setinggi-tinggi iman, marilah kita sama-sama syahid di Palestin perjuangkan nasib saudara sesama Islam kita. Selemah-lemah iman kita benci dalam hati.

Tapi mengapa jadi yang selemah-lemah iman, sedangkan kita mampu buat lebih dari itu. Untuk itu kita boycott semua produk Israel, Yahudi, Amerika dan semua yang menyokong Israel.

Kalau tak de iman pun sekurang-kurangnya biar le ada kemanusiaan.
By oscarAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:51 AM

I think this is all about agenda..

Olmert and Bush they both have their own agenda

TO THOSE AMERICAN AND ISRAEL TROOPS..LET THESE CRAP POLITICIAN ALONE
DON'T BOTHER THEM. GET YOURSELF OUT FROM THE TROOPS.
DON'T LET YOUR HORNY WIFE AND GIRLFRIEND MISS YOU SO MUCH.
ENJOY YOUR LIFE AS MUCH AS YOU CAN. DON'T RISK YOURSELF.

THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN ARMIES WERE DIED IN AFGHAN AND IRAQ BECAUSE OF THEM.

LET THEM REST IN PEACE :(

THERE IS GOOD WAR OR A BAD PEACE.....
By SHAZAAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 2:18 AM

With respect to you Yg Bhg Tun,

By I love Jews on January 16, 2009 2:19 AM

"I feel so sad for your dr mahathir..there is so much hatred in your posts..
No matter how justified we feel we are, we must never take revenge into our own hands..Revenge belongs to God alone..
Besides, revenge is like a boomerang that will come back to hit its thrower.
I cannot believe that Islam actually tells people to kill the jews..it's evil to kill no matter who.

I am speaking from the perspective of a Christian.
God bless you."

Dear Mr/Ms I love Jews.

- 1)The feeling Tun is having is more of deep frustration than hatred.
- 2)Revenge belongs to God is quite a dumb statement.
- 3)Because of your stupidity and ignorance; i need to tell you here that our Holy Quran never taught us Muslim to kill the Jews.

People are angry because the Israelis are given the freedom by the the US to kill babies, small children and innocent people and the world are not doing anything to stop this war criminals.

You are an example of one person who doesn't care less about this brutality.
My advice is ;just get your point right before ranting unnesecarily here.
By OneAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 2:25 AM

Allow me comment to the posting by "I love Jews" in particular his/her comment "No matter how justified we feel we are, we must never take revenge into our own hands..Revenge belongs to God alone.."
Muslims are in trouble worldwide because they have a big mouth! Others do it and never say a word!
Adolf Hitler for example didn't tell the world that he's going to exterminate the entire Jewish population of Europe during World War II. But as we know, Hitler and his Nazi followers were responsible for the systematic genocide of an estimated 6,000,000 Jews. In the current invasion of Gaza, the Israelis are committing the same genocide as Hitler and his Nazi followers did. Although they don't used gas chambers like those at Auschwitz, the end result is nevertheless the same --- terrible deaths to their victims, children no exception. They herded people into a house and sent them to kingdom come with the press of a button! They are as efficient in killing as Hitler! I'm sure the commentator "I love Jews" would sing a different tune had it been his/her relatives were at the victims of Hitler's genocide or being shelled daily as in Gaza by the Jews. The Jews, so called the "living Bible", obviously didn't believe in "Revenge belongs to God alone". So did, the US when they dropped the nuclear bombs in Japan during the WW II for what? To say hello to the Japanese Emperor? You must be nuts...Ever heard of the phrase "To err is human, to forgive is divine! But we are not divine beings; we are humans! It's natural to feel angry and to seek revenge if someone does injustice to you or your brothers/sisters in faith!! Wake up, man and be part of the real world!

By OneAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 2:28 AM

Allow me to comment to the posting by "I love Jews" in particular his/her remarks "No matter how justified we feel we are, we must never take revenge into our own hands..Revenge belongs to God alone.."
Muslims are in trouble worldwide because they have a big mouth! Others do it and never say a word!
Adolf Hitler for example didn't tell the world that he's going to exterminate the entire Jewish population of Europe during World War II. But as we know, Hitler and his Nazi followers were responsible for the systematic genocide of an estimated 6,000,000 Jews. In the current invasion of Gaza, the Israelis are committing the same genocide as Hitler and his Nazi followers did. Although they don't used gas chambers like those at Auschwitz, the end result is nevertheless the same --- terrible deaths to their victims, children no exception. They herded people into a house and sent them to kingdom come with the press of a button! They are as efficient in killing as Hitler! I'm sure the commentator "I love Jews" would sing a different tune had it been his/her relatives were at the victims of Hitler's genocide or being shelled daily as in Gaza by the Jews. The Jews, so called the "living Bible", obviously didn't believe in "Revenge belongs to God alone". So did, the US when they dropped the nuclear bombs in Japan during the WW II for what? To say hello to the Japanese Emperor? You must be nuts...Ever heard of the phrase "To err is human, to forgive is divine! But we are not divine beings; we are humans! It's natural to feel angry and to seek revenge if someone does injustice to you or your brothers/sisters in faith!! Wake up, man and be part of the real world!

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 3:21 AM

to priss01

Shame on you! u really don't get what Tun were trying to say and I dun think u are good enough to be here, just post your comment to anwar blog because of your comment make no other differents like what bush has made. Malaysians know very well how anwar were loved by America and why Tun were hated by America government till this day so you should ask anwar to stop his brother from support Israel rather than you blamed what's others people doing, if u don't want to support so get lost and stop blame others people who still have hearts for peace and justice

By pipiauthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 3:45 AM

hi Tun,

we all agreed with you that Israel is now a crazy dog alike. they had been destroyed homes along with thousands of innocent human lives. very hard for most of us to believe this is really happening in the 21st century of human civilization.

boycott is the action that does not help a thing. its just hurting your own people and the already wounded

economy.

you can condemn the US, but pls do not blame on newly elected president Obama. he could be as innocent as the poor Palestinians. Israel may take this as the last chance to attack before Bush passes on his power.

finally, during your time as a PM, you should have invested and armed malaysia with advance weapons. you have a lot of hard working and smart chinese malaysians could make this work. why funding proton when you have cheap toyota or honda around you?

By ismaAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 3:51 AM

For those who feel that Tun was unfair in writing this article should also said the same thing Paul Craig. Tun just referring to the article wrote by Paul who is American..who are brave enough to condemn his own country.. If an American can do that...why do you think that Tun have no right to publish this article?

To Michael: I'm not sure where you are from...but your comments was totally out of topic. We are talking about how to stop the war in Gaza by doing something..but you were talking about the Malaysian government. I'm not sure what are you trying to prove here? If you think that our government is corrupted..it's nothing to do with the war in Gaza. And do you think US government or even Israel is clean? Do some research yourself so that you know what you are talking about Malaysia.

To Virtual Realist: I wish you are not from Gaza or even from Palestine. Your writing shows that the war in Gaza is not wrong. Go to Gaza and ask the Palestinian whether they like to be bombed every day? If you could find at least ONE Palestinian to agree with you on this war, then I would agree with you that this war is not wrong. For your info, I don't see this as war at all. This is more on Israel invading Gaza to look for more land. How come we can see this as war when only one side bombarding that country. Open your eyes...ask yourself if one day the same thing happen to your country or even your family..would you think that you would agree with this attack.

To I love Jews: Don't get us wrong. Tun never ask Muslim to kill Jews. He not even agrees with the suicide bomber. Even in Islam we are not allowed to kill innocent people especially children & women. BUT... what currently happened in Gaza? From thousands of people dead...How many Hamas soldier was killed? I'm sure less than 30% dead was from Hamas. What happened to the other 70% innocent Palestinian especially those children? Can you tell me how you see this from a perspective of Christian?

To Hardhitter: From the way I see all your previous comments...actually you are the one who are against Tun's article. You give your comments without any reasonable argumentation. If you think Tun wrote something wrong...list down your argument than make your comments. If you can't find anything wrong...then just keep quiet and read. If you don't understand what Tun was writing about..I'm sure Tun would be very happy to teach you how to read :)

To all..we are not in a strong position to challenged US army or even Israel..but WAR is not the only way to solved the problems.

If US think it's a fair nation...they would be sending their army to protect Palestine since the first day of Israel attack in Gaza. Still remember what happened when Iraq invaded Kuwait?

US are talking about democracy..terrorism or even human rights...but look at yourself first before you want to blame others. If you see it as what Paul Craig did...I'm sure you would agreed with his article title "The Humiliation of America".

By Lisa7117Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 5:04 AM

I read with sadness the atrocities being committed against the Palestinians, it is so sad. Looking at the movies that portray Jews being bullied and killed by Germans and looking at news reports on how Jews are now killing others, I just find it so ridiculous.

How Jews can portray themselves as victims when now they are victimising others. The hypocrisy of Israel and the grief of the Palestinians makes me very sad.

By LahmAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 6:25 AM

The war will be over before Obama's inaugural. It has been planned

By lolitaAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 8:09 AM

salam,

kalau ATM jer yg pergi sana, baik tak payah la... aset ketenteraan yg kita ada setakat ni, bukan tak der yg canggih, tp sikit sangat la nak compare dgn US. mcm langit ke7 dengan dasar laut. lain la kalau negara2 OIC pakat sama-sama, pi serang depa. kalau harap negara kije jer serang, nanti US serang negara kita balik... sekelip mata jer, lenyap bumi malaysia ni... ha, singapore time tu tumpang tepuk tangan.

By humbleguyAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:07 AM

Dear Tun.

The boycott against europe sometime ago with our students was successful & as I remember there was an ad in the paper siding on us. Universities even have to close some faculties that were majority malaysian students.

While this works well in some cases, it would only have impact on a majority case. We may or may not make any difference with the american boycott but it does make a statement. It could even back fire on us, but thats a risk that we must take for global freedom.

I think many didnt understand why the americans are on israel's side. firstly, there are many jews in america that have lots of business interest in israel. and notice that america would only partner with the best of every continent. prior to the wars in middle east, their ally was not israel. Israel proved to be a big boy even it its infancy & this was probably the reason.

not every american thinks the siege in gaza is justified, even i have a call from my israeli friends having a demonstration in israel against killing of gaza innocents. we see muslims & jews together against this acts.

the middle east issue is not hard to solve, but no one has the guts to solve it properly. Its radical, and a possibly a long shot. Why dont malaysia annex gaza and west bank into the new global malaysia?

that way, we have a few advantages:

1. we have another strategic location in a different continent to have business, trades & tourism.
2. free the Palestinians immediately as long we take care of the mess, Im sure ISA would be suitably used there.
3. we could directly compete with israel & im sure we are better.
4. we will be known as the new world leaders by solving an age old crisis.
5. possibly the raf could finally use its birds into action rather than singapore for a change (joking)

I mean, Egypt, jordan, Lebanon & syria didnt want that 2 strips of land, why should we? because we can! If freedom of humans is our cause, we can solve it this way.

while I respect your boycott decision, one might look at it as a tool to get your son in a better position inherently. But then again I would do the same regardless of my son.

Dear Tun, I met you before in person & you are sharpest person I've talked to. But I have to say, boycott is only showing the world we don't know how to dance, but cry.

To act, we must free the Palestinians with some brains, liberate them the way we have Sabah & Sarawak.
with much respect.

By HBT Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:13 AM

Good morning and salam Tun,

Izinkan....

//By kamal ahmad on January 16, 2009 8:22 AM//

Indeed this is the bitter truth that the world had been swallowing for so many years. I said the average Americans are stupid because they are slaved by the powerful & rich (mainly Jews) through capitalism and democracy window-dressing which cause them lost their faith in religion and the country.

These powerful morons, Jews, ('on paper only' or the 'skilled type') are professionally trained to believe that CRISIS = OPPORTUNITY, thus they will create crisis (huru hara seperti apa yang telah berlaku pada 1997, pada masa by-election in Permatang Pauh dan kenaikan harga petrol secara mendadak pada Jun 2008) in any countries that they see opportunity. They wanted to slave the emerging countries (developing countries) to work for them. They will never allow these countries to stand on their own to go against them, that's why our Pak Lah & Pak Anwar kena "kejutan ini" via Singapore that almost kill Malaysia. We are lucky because of Tun, if not we will be the slaves for these morons without knowing.

Some of the famous QUOTES which I believed many people are not aware of that they have violated all religion teachings and idealism of Communist through Capitalism and Freedom of Speech. The examples are:-

1. 'Nice guy finished last', thus you have to be not nice to make sure you are not that guy (our Pak Lah dah kena lah).
2. Be greedy when others are fearful, that is why we've seen world war 1 & 2, cold wars on religion oil, currency speculation in 1997, 9/11 misfortune (no Jews were killed), force invasion of Afghanistan & Iraq, Osama bin Laden terrorism (there is no such person exist because the bin Laden family in America has close relationship with Bush), chemical and biology weapons, Anthrax threat, SARS, USA mortgage and subprime meltdown, Mumbai Muslim terrorism
3. Yesterday was PAST, today is a gift, that's why we called PRESENT, tomorrow is MYSTERY (from Kung Fu Panda) is to inflict curiosity in our mind to make the strategy of HIGH RISK, HIGH RETURN workable to trap the greed of human nature.

Now, the USA has increased their budget in the name of security and defense to fool their tax-payers money to make sure Obama has enough money to continue Bush strategy in conquering the emerging countries (in politic) or emerging market (in business). Who will be their next victims, obviously the rich resources countries like Iran, Syria, Turkey, Malaysia, China, North Korea, Pakistan and India, Tibet. Will Obama succeed?

In order to prevent our country to be invaded by these morons, it's now time to refer to our "rukun negara", the Jew's or Capitalism greatest ENEMY. With this belief, our country will be saved once again

from this cruel invasion which our BN - DS Najib and his Cabinet are doing (jangan salah faham, Pak Lah & Co. tidak termasuk dalam list ini kerana I tidak percaya kepada orang yang tidak mengenang budi, satu dosa besar yang tidak boleh dimaafkan dalam semua ajaran agama).

Take care Kamal.

By JcAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:24 AM

Dear Tun,

I am a bit worry about your open comments on how displeased you are against the US and Israel because Malaysia is a small country and like what you mentioned in your blog we use primitive weapons so how can we challenge so powerful nations like the US and Israel?

As human being we are not free from all suffering no matter how rich and powerful we are because the truth is all of us will experience birth, growing old, sickness and finally death and if we believe that there is GOD, I am sure these people that create harm to others will never be free from their sins when the final day comes, which they will face the final judgment from above. I think the punishment will be a 100% more painful than what we see now.

Do you think boycotting Coca-cola and other US made products can really solve the problem, I don't think so because they are rich and if these actions can jeopardize our country economy why go through the risk. Our people are already facing difficulties in coping with our daily life due to the world economy crisis so it is better to concentrate in developing and solving our own problem instead of meddling with others. It is better to mind our own business. We can donate generously if we have extra to give but now just demonstrating on the streets will not help. Further more it is not effective because there are not enough countries standing up together. If more countries think like us then it will be more effective and worthy for us facing the risk of being invaded.

I am just wondering why during your time as PM you are not as open about your displeasure as you are now. I believe you do think about the risk our country will be facing if you speak up openly during that time it will represent the nation opinion.

I suggest that we should concentrate on collecting donation for the needy in Palestine instead of wasting our time demonstrating on the street and burning down flags.

Sorry this time I do not totally agree with you.

Best regards,
JC

By ahmadsAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:25 AM

Salam Tun,

By boycotting drinks & American products are just a waste of time for the Islamic people here in SE Asia. There are many products that we need to scrutinize and by the time it we all boycott many million of Muslim in the Arab World will die..

WE CANNOT STAND BY THE ARABS IF THE ARABS PEOPLE ARE NOT TAKING ANY STANDING AMONG THEIR BRETHREN...BEING SLAUGHTERED LIKE ANIMALS....
THERE ARE POWERFUL ARAB NATIONS LIKE THE ARAB SAUDI, SYRIA, EGYPT, UAE, TURKEY AND EVEN IRAN...WHAT ARE THESE NATIONS DOING???? MAKING ANY NEWS? NIL.. MASYALLAH.. WE THE MUSLIMS HERE BEING WORKED OUT FOR NO REASON.. BE COOL AND STAY COOL... THEY RICH ARAB NATIONS ARE WATCHING BELLY DANCING & WE GOT CRAZY HERE FOR TRYING TO BOYCOTT A LOT OF AMERICAN PRODUCTS... WHO ARE THE FOOLS; US OR THE ARABS???

By trez-starsAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:47 AM

Hello Tun, Please allow me.

To all zionist propagator, visiting chedet blog. Read out transcript of a speech by Sir Gerald Kaufman, A British MP, a jew decended from Poland. Expressing his feelings on Future of Israel during The House of Commons debates. Thursday, 15 January 2009;

Gerald Kaufman (Manchester, Gorton, Labour)

"I was brought up as an orthodox Jew and a Zionist. On a shelf in our kitchen, there was a tin box for the Jewish National Fund, into which we put coins to help the pioneers building a Jewish presence in Palestine.

I first went to Israel in 1961 and I have been there since more times than I can count. I had family in Israel and have friends in Israel. One of them fought in the wars of 1956, 1967 and 1973 and was wounded in two of them. The tie clip that I am wearing is made from a campaign decoration awarded to him, which he presented to me.

I have known most of the Prime Ministers of Israel, starting with the founding Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion. Golda Meir was my friend, as was Yigal Allon, Deputy Prime Minister, who, as a general, won the Negev for Israel in the 1948 war of independence.

My parents came to Britain as refugees from Poland. Most of their families were subsequently murdered by the Nazis in the holocaust. My grandmother was ill in bed when the Nazis came to her home town of Staszow. A German soldier shot her dead in her bed.

My grandmother did not die to provide cover for Israeli soldiers murdering Palestinian grandmothers in Gaza. The current Israeli Government ruthlessly and cynically exploit the continuing guilt among gentiles over the slaughter of Jews in the holocaust as justification for their murder of Palestinians. The implication is that Jewish lives are precious, but the lives of Palestinians do not count.

On Sky News a few days ago, the spokeswoman for the Israeli army, Major Leibovich, was asked about the Israeli killing of, at that time, 800 Palestinians—the total is now 1,000. She replied instantly that

"500 of them were militants."

That was the reply of a Nazi. I suppose that the Jews fighting for their lives in the Warsaw ghetto could have been dismissed as militants.

The Israeli Foreign Minister Tzipi Livni asserts that her Government will have no dealings with Hamas, because they are terrorists. Tzipi Livni's father was Eitan Livni, chief operations officer of the terrorist Irgun Zvai Leumi, who organised the blowing-up of the King David hotel in Jerusalem, in which 91 victims were killed, including four Jews.

Israel was born out of Jewish terrorism. Jewish terrorists hanged two British sergeants and booby-trapped their corpses. Irgun, together with the terrorist Stern gang, massacred 254 Palestinians in 1948 in the village of Deir Yassin. Today, the current Israeli Government indicate that they would be willing, in circumstances acceptable to them, to negotiate with the Palestinian President Abbas of Fatah. It is too late for that. They could have negotiated with Fatah's previous leader, Yasser Arafat, who was a friend of mine. Instead, they besieged him in a bunker in Ramallah, where I visited him. Because of the failings of Fatah since Arafat's death, Hamas won the Palestinian election in 2006. Hamas is a deeply nasty organisation, but it was democratically elected, and it is the only game in town. The boycotting of Hamas, including by our Government, has been a culpable error, from which dreadful consequences have followed.

The great Israeli Foreign Minister Abba Eban, with whom I campaigned for peace on many platforms, said:

"You make peace by talking to your enemies."

However many Palestinians the Israelis murder in Gaza, they cannot solve this existential problem by military means. Whenever and however the fighting ends, there will still be 1.5 million Palestinians in Gaza and 2.5 million more on the west bank. They are treated like dirt by the Israelis, with hundreds of road blocks and with the ghastly denizens of the illegal Jewish settlements harassing them as well. The time will come, not so long from now, when they will outnumber the Jewish population in Israel.

It is time for our Government to make clear to the Israeli Government that their conduct and policies are unacceptable, and to impose a total arms ban on Israel. It is time for peace, but real peace, not the solution by conquest which is the Israelis' real goal but which it is impossible for them to achieve. They are not simply war criminals; they are fools."

Or see it for yourselves; <http://www.theyworkforyou.com/debate/?id=2009-01-15a.407.2>

Open your eyes and GROW UP.

Thanks

By rimbabulanAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:07 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya dahulu memang peminat Tun tapi selepas tun bersara dari politik nampaknya komen-komen Tun lebih memesong kepada unsur menanam semangat kebencian. Bertaubatlah Tun sebelum terlambat. Hati Tun yang menyemarak supaya kebencian di balas dengan kebencian, nescaya akan membawa Tun ke alam Neraka kelak nanti.

Di tanah air Tun menyuruh rakyat membenci Abdullah Badawi, di peringkat antarabangsa pulak kamu menyeru orang membenci negara yang Tun tak suka.

Alangkah jijiknya sehingga Tun sanggup menyeru manusia bunuh antara satu sama lain. Nampaknya Tun telah sesat.

By rozamnahAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:16 AM

DEAR TUN & ALL THOSE CHEDET READER WHO UNDERSTAND AND SYMPHATETIC TOWARDS THE SUFFERING OF PALESTINIANS...!!!!,

---For those who are not or who are selfcentered eg Micheal, PrissO1 please give us your "Brilliant Ideas on How To Solve The Palestinian Suffering, perhaps the Palestinian can benefit from them and Worship you guys as their HERO. If you cant , simply keep quite and leave this blog forever." Obviously to you watching the Palestinian suffering is like watching any other HOLLYWOOD Action War Movies. Do go ahead and support the USA govt agenda and we know there are many people like you in this world , thats why we are still having these problem in this world until today. Mind you the Palestinian suffering due to Israelis doing has started from 1940's-1950's. If you dont know please dig some info and please do not read the American version OK!! It shall widen your horizon.

TO OTHERS!!

Enough said . Even in this chedet blog we have so many views that by the end of the day we are just another joker like in the White House and PBB.

Readers, please understand that Tun is just expressing his frustations on no actions has been taken on these USA Gov and Israelis Gov. They simply get away with murder and with innocent blood in their hands. Tun do know that we are small in terms of economic power and military and they are almost UNTOUCHABLE (thats why they became the BIG BULLY of this Millenium) .But WHAT CAN WE DO TO

MAKE THE USA GOVT TAKE NOTE OUR DISLIKES TOWARDS THEIR DOUBLE STANDARD...???

Okay this has to be written in Malay.

1. Ingat suatu masa dulu American ada buat kempen jangan gunakan barangan hasil minyak sawit kerana nak lakukan hasil kacang soya mereka. Jadi why dont we do the same.
KITA BUAT KEMPEN SECARA BERPERINGKAT DENGAN MEMBOIKOT BARANGAN AMERIKA YANG TERTENTU DAN DIRASAKAN MENGLALAIKAN DAN TIDAK BERFAEDAH UNTUK UMMAH.(IE KITA TAK MATI PUN JIKA TAK GUNA/MAKAN BARANG TERSEBUT..)

KITA BOLEH MULAKAN DENGAN KEMPEN TIDAK MINUM COCA-COLA SELAMA SEBULAN, DIKUTI DENGAN MAKAN DI STARBUCK Sebulan, DIKUTI DENGAN BARANGAN TERPILIH YANG LAIN.WALAU BAGAIMANAPUN IANYA PATUT DIADAKAN DIPERINGKAT NASIONAL DENGAN KERJASAMA MEDIA DAN SEMUA NGO YANG BERSIMPATI. BIAR USAHA ITU SATU SATU , KECIL , TAPI FOKUS.

Saya setuju dengan Tun sememangnya tidak akan dapat tumbang gergasi ekonomi USA tapi kita boleh cubit mereka supaya mereka sedar bahawa mereka sudah terlalu angkuh dan kejam. Tapi tak de gunanya kita buat benda besar atau banyak tapi tak de kesan.That's my humble idea.

By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:52 AM

DEAR TOKDET...

NO HOPE FOR PALESTIN. NO EXPECTATION FOR THE NEW US PRESIDENT, BARACK OBAMA...

AIPAC IS CLEARLY BEHIND HIM

PROOF:

http://www.aipac.org/about_AIPAC/default.asp

By peter511Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:12 AM

Dear Tun,

Certainly you are biased against the United States and Israel because you are muslim.

By selokpekasamAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:34 AM

Salam Yg DiHormati Tun.

Begitu menakjub perancangan Zionis untuk membunuh? Dimana letaknya mentaliti pak Arab disekeliling Gaza??? Pak Arab sibuk berpoya dengan Lady D.Terlalu leka! Memang sudah menjadi sejarah Zionis suka membunuh dengan kejam. Cuma dapat melihat dengan biji mata terjojol?

Sungguh sedih 'Boikot' sebagai balasan untuk dibandingkan dengan kematian kanak-kanak yang tak berdosa.

AMAN Malaysia tolonglah amankan Dunia. Jadikanlah Amerika di belakang Malaysia yang kenit ini.

tq pakpandir08

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=11743>

By selokpekasamAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:41 AM

Salam Yg DiHormati Tun.

Begitu menakjub perancangan Zionis untuk membunuh? Dimana letaknya mentaliti pak Arab disekeliling Gaza??? Pak Arab sibuk berpoya dengan Lady D. Terlalu leka! Memang sudah menjadi sejarah Zionis suka membunuh dengan kejam. Cuma dapat melihat dengan biji mata terjojol?

Sungguh sedih 'Boikot' sebagai balasan untuk dibandingkan dengan kematian kanak-kanak yang tak berdosa.

AMAN Malaysia tolonglah amankan Dunia. Jadikanlah Amerika di belakang Malaysia yang kenit ini.

tq pakpandir08

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=11743>

By hati.malaysiaAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 12:00 PM

Hi, All,

1. I am sad with what happening is Gaza.
2. I am glad that Malaysian is talking about it and wanted to help and put an end to this nonsense.
3. Boycotting America product IS NOT THE WAY.
4. Because with 20million ++ population we could not hurt them a bit. Remember our daily life is depend on them, they are not depend on us, simply shutting down Microsoft Softwares (95% using this daily), IBM server (our gov. and bank using this to store records) and Cisco switch (80% of network switch and firewall), will KILL EACH AND EVERY ONE OF US.
5. And this will cause another problem, they will start to hate us.
6. Remember what Gandhi said, "an eye for an eye will make the whole world blind".
7. And Islam does not teach us to take revenge and cause hurt to innocent people, just because someone else cause hurt to us.
8. Hama's should stop firing missile to Israel. This will ensure Israel run out of reason to attack Gaza.
9. Palestine should control their Hama's effectively.
10. When fighting with *dragon* you use your brain not your muscle. And of courses not bring down twin-towers.
11. By the way, Why no one in Malaysia is looking at what's happening is Sri Lanka, it it because the problem is between Buddhist and Tamil's.
12. I thought Islam consider all human as brothers and here 1000 people die in Gaza a bigger issue, but 5000 people (including children, women and elderly) die because of the Sri Lanka government military action, no one is care about.
13. But wait, the Indian government and the UN is not cared about, as, why I should bother.... good reason... Mr.Ex-PM.

By theghostAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 12:21 PM

dear TUN,

Dalam Al-Quran pun dh cakap, bani israel ni memang celaka and latnatullah..As a good Muslim we have to unite n believe that. So boycott the American's Product is very good but if we can unite, march together to battlefield n dont forget to bring along our senapang, itu lagi bagus.

Apalagi yang kita bleh tolong selain menderma ialah kita bleh berdoa agar all the Palestinian will live in

peace n harmony one day n hope ALL the ISRAELIS will not exist in this world anymore.

ALLAHUAKHBAR!

ALLAHUAKHBAR!

ALLAHUAKHBAR!

By SuperkidAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 12:37 PM

"By normal citizen on January 15, 2009 7:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Boycott is too slow.

We should expel the US Ambassador immediately to demand for ceasefire in Gaza.

No need to protest, expel immediately !

The UN headquarter in Gaza has just been bombed by Israel. And the funny thing is the UN Chief will still meet and talk to the Israel President. This is real funny."

It really look funny as your suggestion to expel the US Ambassador Immediately to demand for ceasefire in Gaza. Who are we to do that? We are not even in the picture and how can we demand ceasefire???? Can we ?????????? That is real funny.....Isn't it???????

By heicalmyAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:06 PM

Salam Tun,

BOYCOTT - jalankan tanggungjawab kita jangan beli lagi barang mereka.

Equipment electronic,Petroleum,communication ,senjata,transport bisnes kebanyakan dari Us & Israel.Jangan gunakan lagi.

Bila teringat makan Burger mereka ni macam nampak daging & darah rakyat Pelestine ,jadi hilang nafsu makan.

Kalau semua Tentera Negara Islam kepong Israel dari Laut & Darat macamana ?.

Tapi Semua Negara Islam Setuju? Tidak mungkin Semua pentingkan diri sendiri dan bagi mereka Quran hanya warisan .Kekuasaan dan kesenangan lebih penting dari segala galanya.

Mungkinkah Peristiwa Pelestine ini dugaan kepada Pemerintah Islam & rakyatnya hendak duga tahap keimanan umat Islam.

United Nation elok dibubarkan sahaja hanya jadi Boneka US untuk control semua. Pergerakan Negara Berkecuali pun patut dibubarkan.Berkecuali sampai bila bila supaya orang lain bolih tindas dan ambil untung.

Sekarang siapa kuat dialah MAHARAJA.

Seperti Nato ,Negara Islam perlu ada Kesatuan Ekonomi,Sosial & Ketenteraan.Kesatuan yg ada terlalu lemah.

Siapa akan memulakan langkah yg pertama untuk Tubuh Islamic Union.

Muamar Ghadafi ? dia pun sudah benci dengan Pemerintah Arab.

OIC hanya memberikan faedah untuk kekayaan segelintir Arab.

Tidak adakah bijak pandai dikalangan Umat Islam yg dapat menyatukan semula untuk kegemilangan sekali lagi.

Berapa ramai umat Islam hari ini ,adakah usaha dibuat macamana hendak lumpuhkan musuh dalam jangka masa panjang seperti dibuat oleh mereka.

By joehenryAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:18 PM

Mr Rob,

Rob any lives with your state of the art weapons lately?
By FaceoffAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 1:35 PM

As a much respected statesman and leader, your statement is totally irresponsible. You sound like a hooligan and not much better than the terrorists. The average Americans DO NOT support the war and they are not extreme in their thinking and behavior. If they are, then the Muslims will have a bad time there. If your suggestions are being supported and implemented, I would not like to begin to imagine the backlash to the average muslims in America.

Back home, do you know how many malays are being employed by these so called American goods companies. If they are jobless as a results of your actions, are you prepared to personally feed them and be responsible for their welfare without government support. You will know the answer where it hurts the most.

Being emotional is not the way to resolve the conflict. There are enough emotions involved and thats the reasons for this prolong conflict. Therefore, Tun, please do not put fuel into the fire. You want to be the champion of the people, be rational.

By Mis_bahAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 2:22 PM

Assalamu Alaikum Tun,

The writer was correct when he said that the Americans had wrong when they choose a moron (stupid) and heartless humankind to take charge the United States.

The Muslim world will never forget what Bush (meaning semak samun or close to sampah in Bahasa Malayu) had done to innocent mankind and Muslims in Palestine, Iraq and Afghanistan.

This heartless president could be considered as a wild animal even worst and don't forget he is also the closest brother of Satan general.

From now on, I would be very careful in choosing products. I too appeal to all peace loving Malaysians to support boycott US products campaign to teach America how we Malaysians disagree with US hypocracy in the Palestinian and Gaza issue. Shame America. Damn you America.

By ezralezairyAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 2:38 PM

Assalamualaikum..buat saudara Islam semua.Kita selalu mendengar seruan supaya memboikot barangan USA kerana bersekongkol dgn Israel Laknatullah.Akan tetapi kita harus sedar bahawa banyak lagi barangan keluaran Yahudi ini.Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregation Of America atau Orthodox Union memainkan peranan penting. Bagi setiap barangan yang bersangkutan paut dengan mereka perlu ditanda dengan Orthodox Union. Lambang ini hampir sama dengan lambang copyright di mana huruf U terletak di dalam bulatan.Saya pernah bekerja dengan industri makanan dan mendapati terdapat bahan mentah yang bertanda OU ini.Di antara barangan yang menggunakan bahan mentah dari syarikat OU ini adalah seperti coklat keluaran sebuah syarikat di Persiaran Raja Muda Shah Alam. Selain itu, jus minuman sebuah syarikat di Seksyen 16 juga menggunakan bahana mentah keluaran OU.Jus keluaran syarikat ini turut dikeluarkan untuk sebuah pasar raya besar di Seksyen 13 dan untuk syarikat jualan langsung yang berkakhir dengan perkataan ...WAY dan lambang burung.Kebanyakan bahan mentah ini seperti pewarna dan perasa yang dibekalkan oleh sebuah syarikat di Jalan Anggerik Mokara Kota Kemuning.Selain itu asid sitrik, stabilizer dan bertih beras yang diimport mempunyai tanda OU. Diharap kerjasama saudara Islam yang terlibat dengan penggunaan bahan mentah di dalam sebarang industri dapat mengenalpasti sama ada terdapat lambang OU ini dan dedahkan kepada umum.Saya juga mempunyai satu salinan Letter Of Certification dari OU yang diperolehi ketika bekerja di salah sebuah kilang di Shah Alam. Bukan setakat memboikot Coca Cola,Starbuck ataupun Motorola.Barangan

keluaran Malaysia juga bersangkut-paut dengan Israel Laknatullah. Buat masa ini saya tidak dapat mendedahkan nama sebenar produk tersebut, sekadar mendedahkan secara rambang nama syarikat terlibat sahaja. Sebarang maklum balas amat dihargai demi saudara Islam kita di Palestin. Wassalam
By jungredAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 2:40 PM

Hitler must be up there saying while laughing;

"you guys should have not stop me exterminating the jews last time...now you guys have to deal with it ...sorry can't help you anymore!! Hail Hitler!!!"

By onesoulAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 3:28 PM

Nonsenses talk. Boycott is an old man's vision. Everything in the world are interconnected. First look and study what is causing the problem in Gaza. Who is causing it? It is the government of Israel, and funded by the American Government, Jewish American Company, and weapon manufacturers. What about Hamas? Firing rockets and suicide bomber? Yes, including Hamas too. It is neither yes or no. Please state no justification for killing. Killing is killing. Whether it is 1 or 1,000 lives, it is classified as killing. So now we know the cause to the problem. Solution? The government bodies in UN or OIC have to put a strong determination and firm stand that both Israel and Palestine cease fire immediately. To achieve this we need the mideast states to attack Israel if they refuse to stop the war by Midnight. Does the middle east countries have the courage to do so? Everybody know how to talk but not daring enough to take action. We have a bunch of useless leaders in the current world. Killing is not the answer but this one action will democate that the countries in the world are united and not divided. And this will be the beginning of a new era in peace keeping. And we do not need American decision all the time. Please leader be bold, stop being a man in woman clothes by speaking to the media that you want stop the war in Gaza. This action is call the true compassion but in wrathfull way. Do not waste time talking to media on how to end the war in Gaza.

Get to action now.

By h4ck3rAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 3:35 PM

Inilah rata-rata cadangan umat Islam di dalam menyelesaikan peperangan yang berlaku di Gaza sekarang. Serangan ganas Zionis ke atas umat Islam di Gaza yang kini mengorbankan hampir seribu nyawa dan ribuan lagi cedera, dilihat perlu 'dijawab' dengan pemboikotan barangan buatan Israel dan Amerika! Batas sempadan assabiyyah yang dibuat oleh kuffar British di Malaysia sejak lebih 50 tahun dahulu ternyata hingga kini masih berjaya dan menebal menguasai pemimpin, termasuklah ulama Islam.

Apabila umat Islam di Palestin dibunuh dan diperangi, mereka hanya mampu menjawab untuk memboikot barangan si musuh. Apakah agaknya pemboikotan yang dilakukan ini, walau secara besar-besaran sekalipun akan dapat menghentikan serangan dan pembunuhan ke atas umat Islam di Palestin?

Sejak berpuluh tahun lamanya, setiap kali umat Islam diperangi oleh AS ataupun Yahudi, maka laungan penyelesaian "boikot" barangan Amerika sering dilagukan. Sudah berapa kali siri pemboikotan dilakukan, apa yang nyata adalah, nyawa umat Islam semakin banyak yang melayang dan ekonomi AS dan Yahudi tetap teguh. Hakikatnya, apa yang menyumbang kepada kejatuhan ekonomi AS sekarang ini pun langsung tidak ada kena-mengena dengan pemboikotan oleh negara umat Islam, ia adalah krisis subprime yang berakar umbi dari sistem ekonomi Kapitalis itu sendiri – inilah yang menyebabkan kejatuhan ekonomi Amerika, dan bukannya pemboikotan barangan mereka oleh negara luar! Kenapa para pemimpin dan ulama masih seakan-akan buta melihat hakikat ini?

Bayangkanlah jika Malaysia sedang diperangi Amerika atau Yahudi, dan kaum keluarga serta sahabat handai kita mati bergelimpangan di bunuh musuh di sekeliling kita, peluru dan bom pula saban hari jatuh di depan mata, maka apakah kita mengharapkan (pada ketika ini) agar negara lain memboikot barangan Amerika dan Yahudi??? Atau apakah yang kita harapkan? Derma yang tak pernah kunjung tiba? Atau bantuan ubat-ubatan bagi yang telah meninggal? Atau kain selimut untuk menutup mayat-mayat? Atau apa???

Atau apakah pada ketika ini kita mengharapkan datangnya tentera-tentera umat Islam dari pelbagai negara untuk menyelamatkan kita? Manakah yang lebih menggembirakan kita, menunggu derma jutaan ringgit dari seluruh dunia atau menunggu bantuan ketenteraan untuk melawan Yahudi yang sedang mengganas? Sudah tentulah akal fikiran yang waras akan menjawab bahawa, saat ini kita sesungguhnya memerlukan bantuan ketenteraan dari tentera-tentera umat Islam!!!

Ya, inilah jawapan dan penyelesaian yang sebenar yang diperlukan oleh saudara-saudara kita di Gaza saat ini. Mereka memerlukan bantuan ketenteraan, bukannya bantuan simpati kemanusiaan! Dan mereka tidak menghendaki kita hanya memboikot barangan Yahudi di saat Yahudi sedang menyembelih mereka, satu demi satau, hari demi hari. Demi Allah! Sesungguhnya penyelesaian yang hakiki ke atas masalah Palestin adalah dengan menghantar tentera bagi berjihad melawan Israel di sana!!!

Sesungguhnya pemboikotan tidak akan memberikan apa-apa kesan untuk memberhentikan kesombongan Israel sedikitpun. Dan ia juga tidak akan menghentikan pembunuhan Israel ke atas umat Islam sedikit pun. Tapi malangnya inilah hakikat pemikiran yang dimiliki oleh sebahagian daripada umat Islam saat ini, hanya boikot sahaja yang dapat mereka fikirkan.

Sebagai seorang Muslim kita perlu melihat dan menyedari bahawa produk buatan Amerika dan Yahudi bukanlah hanya dalam bentuk barangan fizikal semata-mata tetapi lebih jauh dari itu ialah 'produk pemikiran' yang saat ini jauh lebih banyak diambil oleh umat Islam. Produk seperti nation-state (negara bangsa), demokrasi, HAM, Pluralisme, Liberalisme dan yang seumpamanya adalah produk pemikiran kuffar Barat yang sehingga kini masih dipegang kukuh termasuklah oleh ulama Islam.

UMNO yang memerintah Malaysia masih berpegang erat dengan segala produk pemikiran kufur di atas sehingga menyebabkan tidak ada seorang pun pemimpin UMNO yang kembali kepada Islam dan cuba menyelesaikan masalah Gaza dengan menghantar tentera ke sana. Apa guna memboikot produk fizikal Amerika dan Yahudi walhal produk pemikiran kufur mereka dipegang erat dan dijaga rapi!!! Produk pemikiran ini jauh lebih berbahaya dan inilah yang menyebabkan Gaza terus bermandi darah, kerana para pemimpin dan ulama yang ada masih berpegang teguh dengannya.

Produk pemikiran kufur menyatakan bahawa Malaysia ada batas sempadan negara sendiri (yang telah ditetapkan oleh British), maka akal para pemimpin dan ulama juga ternyata 'terbatas' pemikiran mereka oleh sempadan yang dicipta British. Mereka sudah tidak nampak dan tidak boleh pergi lebih jauh sedikit bahawa sempadan palsu ini hanyalah rekaan British semata-mata. Sesungguhnya sempadan ini langsung tidak wujud dan umat Islam adalah umat yang satu. Dan satu-satu penyelesaian yang diajar oleh Islam dalam memerangi orang-orang kafir yang sedang memerangi Islam adalah dengan jihad. Ya! Ini kerana situasi di Palestin sekarang adalah situasi perang, dan perang wajib dijawab dengan perang (jihad), apatah lagi yang membunuh umat Islam itu adalah kaum Yahudi laknatullah yang telah mempunyai sejarah kejahatan yang sejak lama terhadap Islam.

Setiap negara umat Islam mempunyai tenteranya yang tersendiri, namun tentera ini semuanya dimandulkan oleh pemerintah yang pengkhianat. Langsung tidak digerakkan ke medan jihad, walaupun di saat saudara-saudara kita di Palestin di sembelih dengan dahsyatnya oleh kaum terkutuk Yahudi. Semua ini berlaku kerana kuffar British telah mengajar bahawa, Palestin adalah negara 'orang lain', Malaysia negara kamu dan kamu tidak boleh langkau sempadan! Kedudukan kamu yang paling baik adalah berkecuali, menjadi negara-negara yang berkecuali dan jangan masuk campur urusan negara lain. Inilah 'ajaran' setan British yang sehingga kini masih tertanam dengan kukuh di minda pemimpin dan ulama Islam. Kerananya, tidak ramai ulama yang berani menggesa pemerintah agar melancarkan jihad di sana, kerana hal ini bermaksud 'mencampuri urusan negara lain'.

Jika benar kita berpegang teguh dengan Al-Quran dan Sunah, maka apa yang sepatutnya dilakukan oleh umat Islam masa kini, apatah lagi para ulama, adalah dengan menggesa pemerintah yang ada agar mengambil penyelesaian Al-Quran terhadap apa yang berlaku. Dan penyelesaian Al-Quran di dalam masalah ini tidak lain kecuali dengan menggerakkan tentera untuk berjihad melawan Isreal yang sedang memerangi umat Islam. Inilah tindakan yang wajib diambil dalam keadaan sekarang. Firman Allah SWT,

"Perangilah orang-orang yang tidak beriman kepada Allah dan tidak (pula) kepada hari Kemudian, dan mereka tidak mengharamkan apa yang diharamkan oleh Allah dan RasulNya dan tidak beragama dengan agama yang benar (agama Allah), (yaitu orang-orang) yang diberikan Al-Kitab kepada mereka, sampai mereka membayar jizyah dengan patuh sedang mereka dalam keadaan tunduk" [TMQ at-Taubah (9):29].

"Perangilah mereka dan Allah akan mengazab mereka dengan tangan-tangan kalian dan menghinakan mereka serta membantu kalian mengalahkan mereka dan Allah akan melegakan hati-hati kaum Mukminin" [TMQ at-Taubah (9):14].

Hanya dengan Bergeraknya tentera dengan mengikuti perintah Allah dan Rasul, inilah sahaja jalan bagi menyelesaikan masalah umat Islam di Palestin, bukannya dengan boikot!!!

Sumber:mykhilafah.com /blogtokguru.blogspot.com
By apel3Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 3:44 PM

boycott wont affect terrorism..
By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:17 PM

salam Tun,

to Michael,

please improve your English grammar and spellings first before trying to advise somebody else.

to I love Jews,

if you really are a Christian,then you would echo what your Pope said;
"Gaza is a huge CONCENTRATION CAMP!"

Jews are the new Nazis.Without the Americans many of their leaders would have been indicted in court as war criminals.Make no mistake about this fact!

Jeng3
By onesoulAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:21 PM

alot of comments and talk? That why Israel knows that the rest of the world are useless. The world is under useless leader who are good in giving comments in TV , radio, internet , and newspapers. That all this leader did , cakap kosong sahaja.Look at Bush , at least he took action immediately after 911. At least he got the balls to do it.Hey sleeping leader and status leader do something now, it past more than two weeks already. Cancell all you social functions and stop the war immediately. And lastly why can't the media in the world for once agree and harass the government on Gaza issues.Let make this a world event. No news except Gaza issue till we have ceasefire.

By h4ck3rAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:22 PM

Bismillahirrahmanirrahim

Menggerakkan Tentera Untuk Memerangi Penyembelih Gaza Adalah Satu-Satunya Yang Wajib Dilakukan Oleh Para Penguasa Dan Sekiranya Mereka Tidak Berbuat Demikian Maka Sesungguhnya Mereka Telah Mengkhianati Allah, RasulNya Dan Kaum Mukminin

Sejak tengahari Sabtu 27/12/2008, rejim Yahudi telah melakukan pengeboman kejam yang berterusan dengan menggunakan jet-jet pejuangnya ke atas beberapa kawasan di Semenanjung Gaza. Pengeboman ini dihadapi oleh penduduk Gaza dengan ketabahan hati dan keberanian yang tiada tolok bandingnya, mereka memikul yang gugur di atas tangan-tangan dan bahu-bahu mereka. Beratus-ratus

telah syahid dan mengalami kecederaan ketika jet-jet pejuang musuh berlegar memuntahkan bom di ruang udara dengan bebas tanpa mendapat penentangan dan tanpa sedikit pun kebimbangan akan ditembak jatuh. Ini adalah kerana para penguasa kaum Muslimin telah melarang dan menghalang tentera dan jet-jet pejuang kaum Muslimin dari melibatkan diri dalam sebarang tindakbalas. Para penguasa ini hanya menjadikan jet-jet dan tentera yang ada di negeri mereka sebagai perhiasan dan pertunjukan semata-mata. Beginilah pihak Yahudi melakukan kehancuran, mengebom bangunan dan manusia, aman dari sebarang tindakbalas dan mara bahaya.

Sesungguhnya para penguasa ini telah melakukan jenayah besar dengan menjadikan masalah Palestin ini sebagai masalah orang Arab dan bukan masalah kaum Muslimin dan Islam. Mereka, sejak dari itu hanya menjadi pemerhati 'neutral' yang lebih condong untuk menyebelahi pihak musuh sehingga apa yang mereka lakukan adalah sesuai dengan apa yang diinginkan oleh pihak musuh, sepertimana yang sedang berlaku di Gaza sekarang. Mereka hanya memerhatikan sebuah demi sebuah jet musuh melakukan pengeboman, menghitung jumlah mereka yang cedera dan terkorban serta mengeluarkan kenyataan sekadar meluahkan 'kesedihan' dan 'kutukan' - tidak kira samada mereka ini terlibat secara langsung atau tidak dalam pemboikotan Gaza - kesemua mereka meluahkan 'kesedihan' dan 'kutukan' yang sama. Malah penguasa Mesir (Mubarak) yang pada saat-saat sebelum bermulanya serangan, dari istananya, telah diugut oleh Livni dan pada hari berikutnya, tatkala berlaku serangan ke atas Gaza, Mubarak turut meluahkan 'kesedihan' dan 'kutukan'!

Sungguh, para penguasa ini tidak merasa malu sedikit pun di hadapan Allah, RasulNya dan di hadapan kaum Mukminin. Mereka telah memboikot Semenanjung Gaza jauh sebelum pihak musuh memboikotnya. Mereka nampaknya hanya mahu melihat kematian dan bukannya kehidupan di Gaza dan hanya bersetuju untuk membuka Gaza setelah darah umat Islam tertumpah ke atas pakaian mereka.

Hari ini mereka menyeru pula agar diadakan pertemuan bagi 'mengkaji' apakah tindakan yang sebaiknya atas penyembelihan di Gaza, seolah-olah tindakan yang sepatutnya dilakukan merupakan sesuatu yang tidak maklum (oleh mereka). Ada yang menyeru diadakan pertemuan, ada yang menyeru kepada pertemuan menteri-menteri luar dan ada yang menyeru kepada Majlis Liga Arab – dan semua ini, seperti biasa, akan diikuti dengan perjumpaan, makan dan minum bersama, kemudian berakhir dengan (mengeluarkan) kenyataan dan bagi para pengikut syaitan, inilah 'penentangan yang terbaik'!

Tidak cukup dengan itu, mereka mengalihkan pandangan mereka dan meminta tanpa malu kepada Majlis Keselamatan PBB, yang terdiri dari negara-negara yang pada hakikatnya bertanggungjawab membangunkan rejim Yahudi dan menyokongnya dalam menghancurkan Palestin, tanah yang penuh berkat. Mereka mempercayai dan mengharapkan tindakan dari negara-negara ini untuk membantu Palestin dan penduduknya!!! Amat buruklah apa yang mereka hukumkan!

Sesungguhnya tindakbalas yang sewajarnya ke atas penyembelihan Gaza adalah suatu yang sudah maklum dan jelas. Keputusan untuk bertindakbalas ini tidak memerlukan sebarang pertemuan atau perjumpaan bagi membahaskannya. Ia juga tidak akan datang dari keputusan negara-negara pembina dan penyokong rejim Yahudi - tidak sama sekali - sebaliknya ia hanya akan dapat dicapai dengan menggerakkan bala tentera kaum Muslimin dan mengumpulkan mereka yang berkemampuan untuk memikul persenjataan bagi memerangi rejim yang hina ini. Tidak ada penyelesaian selain dari ini dan para penguasa mengetahui hakikat ini, namun mereka (penguasa) ini hanya ibarat kepingan kayu yang hanyut dan mereka begitu hebat dalam penipuan dan penyesatan. Dilaknati Allah-lah mereka, bagaimana mereka sampai berpaling?

Wahai Kaum Muslimin!

Berhati-hatilah dengan penipuan para penguasa ini. Janganlah kalian terpedaya dengan adanya demonstrasi dan tunjuk perasaan yang mereka benarkan kerana sesungguhnya semua ini tidak membawa apa-apa makna. Seharusnya, kalian melangkah ke istana-istana mereka dengan kekuatan kalian memaksa mereka untuk menggerakkan tentera bagi memerangi rejim penyembelih ini.

Dan kalian wahai para tentera kaum Muslimin! Tidakkah kalian rindu kepada salah satu dari dua

kemuliaan (syahid atau kemenangan)? Bagaimanakah kalian bisa berdiam diri tatkala saudara-saudara kalian dibunuh? Apakah penguasa yang sanggup menjual deen-nya untuk dunia, bahkan untuk dunia orang lain, dapat menghalang kalian dari membantu saudara-saudara kalian, walhal kalian mempunyai kekuatan?

Ya Allah! Ya Allah! Wahai Para Tentera!

Hizbut Tahrir menyeru kalian agar menuju kepada kemuliaan dunia dan akhirat! Pertolongan adalah dari Allah dan kemenangan yang hampir atau syurga yang keluasannya seluas langit dan bumi disediakan untuk mereka yang bertakwa. Wahai para tentera,

“Perangilah mereka dan Allah akan mengazab mereka dengan tangan-tangan kalian dan menghinakan mereka serta membantu kalian mengalahkan mereka dan Allah akan melegakan hati-hati kaum Mukminin” [TMQ at-Taubah (9):14].

Inilah bagaimana seharusnya pertolongan diberikan kepada penduduk Gaza dan inilah tindakbalas yang sewajarnya untuk penyembelih Gaza. Inilah juga cara untuk memecahkan pemboikotan ke atas Gaza dan dengan cara inilah juga Allah akan mengubati hati-hati kaum Mukminin.

“Sesungguhnya (apa yang disebutkan) dalam (surat) ini benar-benar menjadi peringatan bagi kaum yang menyembah Allah” [TMQ al-Anbiya’ (21):106].

Ya Allah! saksikanlah sesungguhnya kami telah menyampaikan.
By SueAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:28 PM

Most of the time we will cry boycott only when something happened to our Palestinian brothers and sisters. We will cry boycott only when we saw on TV all the babies being killed and all the massacre done by the Zionists. When there are ceasefire or things are relatively calm in Gaza area, we will continue using those products again because we thought our voices have been heard and there's no more war, even if temporarily. Thank God I can have McD or Starbucks coffee again or thank God I can buy Donna Karan or Calvin Klein again. Didn't we realize we're enriching them as they sit and plan for their next action?

If we are serious, we shouldn't have let all the boycotted product thrive in our beloved land at all. Then there would be no issue of what's going to happen to all the Malaysian workers if all the McDs and Starbucks franchise, Nestle and Maggi factories, the TGV that played many 20th Century Fox movies, closed down. Then Aminah Hassan, Safi, Puteri, Mi Ku and all the local brands wouldn't have to worry about where to sell their products because Carrefour never existed. They'd have make a different arrangement to market and sell their products.

I'm not against boycotting. I just hate it when people cry boycott this and that only when things like this happen. I also hate it when people cry boycott without thinking of Malaysian worker's fate. What??? Losing their job is not as worse a fate as those people being killed in Gaza? Of course it is not. Let's just call it civilian casualties. Let's just call it Jihad. But you know what? A country has economic strength when their people has economic strength. A country can rule the world and make other head government as puppets because they have economic strength.

What options, what alternatives do these workers who works for a company that produces boycotted product and brand names have? How can they strengthen their economy while the ruling government only enrich their cronies coffers? What are our long term stand on these boycotted products and brands? What are our politician doing for the long term other than parroting boycott this and that now to score points for the by-election?

Having said all these, I hope those workers affected will start looking for a new job or open a business for their own peace of mind. There will be a lot of business opportunities we can look at if all those products and brands are being boycotted forever. If Malaysian wants to boycott products and brands that have

been enriching Israel, let's do it continuously instead of only when a certain atrocities happen. Otherwise, let's just not do it at all. There's not much point.

By onesoulAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:31 PM

We want effective action immediately , not boycott. Let Surround the US embassy peacefully and not allowing anyone in .Allow food only.Allow anyone wishes to leave.Till we have a cease fire. Lets do this worldwide. And please government do intefere in this action because you are a bunch of useless piece of vase placed for show only as a leader of your country. Bullshit.

By cyborg.malayaAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:34 PM

For "I Love Jews"

Why you only love Jews (Why should you choose this kind of nick-it is deliberately used to intimidate muslims, I would say, I may be wrong, but that shows what's inside you, hatred toward muslims)

Are you sure that from christian perpective revenge only belong to God. Does god ever take revenge? God will deliver judgement or punish people for their sins....I dont know of that revenge!

To be honest everybody express or speak with something in their heart, which side one tends to support or believe depends on their understanding of that particular issue or problem. I dont believe that somebody says he is non partisan (neutral) but use this kind of comment or nick like yours and give comment like you gave.....are you truly a believer, I wonder.

You can only say somebody who comdemns Hamas or anyone who thinks along that line is always better(wiser) than our former PM (your Pak Pandir, that you strongly support), and you say our former PM is full of hatred.....dont you think, you belong to the same group....a person with hatred.

For Israel, if they claimed they are not doing anything wrong (self-defence by killing thousands), or against any written law agreed by mankind (law written by man not that of GOD)....let's bring them to court (ICJ,ICC, the Hague) Let the court decide.They have nothing to fear if they are committing no crime at all.

In anycase.....you can always agree or disagree. If you disagree with somebody, It doesnt mean that somebody is stupid and you are wiser than that somebody. We can agree and disagree.....always. If you are really a person with no hatred....you just disagree.....no need to say somebody is stupid or whatever-better still continue to argue with facts.

As for me I strongly believe the Jews must be comdemned for they are doing in Gaza. My sympathy goes to the suffered people in Gaza(Palestinian under siege and attack-by jets,helicopters, tanks,missile,bombs etc)

Peace for the world.....that is my pray (I am a muslim, I'm not sure whether I hate Jews(definitely I dont love Jews) ...but I hate what they did in Gaza)

By sizzlestickAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 4:44 PM

To Tun Dr.M

You are internally inconsistent. You began aggressively with wanting the MAF to attack Israel and USA. But you thought it would be impossible. And instead suggested a mild, a very pansy and frigid alternative which is a boycott of American and Israeli goods.

If you desire to cause physical pain on USA and Isaeli, should not the alternative be something along the your original and aggressive line? Perhaps you and Malaysians of your ilk would like to give money donations to Hamas, Hezezbollah and Palestine Authority fighters to buy arms and necessary resources to attack USA and Israel. Of course there would be repercussions and responses from the CIA, FBI, MI5, UK Special Branch, Mossad and whatever else.

Aku tidak akan digodakan oleh 'rhetoric' bertahap rendah, sedang pengecutan siberpidato dipertunjukkan.

By AlibabamahathirAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 5:58 PM

Dearest Tun Dr Mahathir,

I felt sorry for you after reading your latest blog on your wanting to send Malaysia Armed forces to attack United States of America.

In the past replies I wrote to you, I counted on you as the Quality Assurance to guarantee good quality of Prime Minister of Malaysia. Base on this blog to attack USA, I withdraw my position.

I count our blessings that you are no longer the Prime Minister of Malaysia because if you were the Prime Minister now, I worry Malaysia Navy and Marine personnel will die so far away from home.

I am really glad that Abdullah Ahmad Badawi despite his sleepiness will not sacrifice our navy and marine to attack America or Israel knowing that an attack will get excessive force response against our men and women.

Right now, I am only feeling sorry for you. Really am.

By Overseas expatAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 7:41 PM

I totally condemn Israel's intransigence and barbaric action. However, mild boycott on US products is not the solution. Even if 100% Malaysian follows your suggestion, US economy will not be affected. Vice versa, should US do the same to us, we will be in deep trouble.

On the other hand, Tun; In order to avoid wrong perception on you for being double standard, please condemn Mugabe's (Zimbabwe's PM) action. Please advise our government to ban Mugabe and his wife from entering and spending their holiday in Malaysia when his ppl are suffering.

I know he was your friend but his action is no better than Israelis.

By rimbabulanAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 8:43 PM

Salam Tun,

Kenapa umat Islam tak habis-habis menyemai sifat keganasan & kebencian. Di Thailand, Filipina, Bali, Xinjiang, Pakistan mahupun Mumbai keganasan serta pembunuhan berlaku atas nama agama Islam.

Agama seharusnya membawa manusia ke arah saling sayang menyayang antara satu sama lain. Tapi kenapa penganas serta pemimpin Islam sering bertopengkan agama Islam untuk melakukan keganasan dan kebencian. Ini adalah kerana Umat Islam terlalu jahil terhadap agama dan tidak mahu mengguna akal fikiran(Wisdom). Apa yang menyedihkan Tun juga terikut-ikut dengan perbuatan mereka sehingga menyeru manusia ke arah kebencian dan keganasan.

Kebencian tidak akan dapat dihapuskan dengan kebencian. Hanya dengan memupuk sifat penyayang serta mengharamkan pertumpahan darah atas nama agama, keamanan dan kebahagiaan akan dapat dikecapi.

By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 8:47 PM

TOKDET!

I THINK BOYCOT WILL NOT WORK ENTIRELY
BECAUSE THE JEWISH COMMITTEE ARE CONTROLLING THE WORLD ECONOMY.
THEY CAN CREATE MONEY ANYTIME THEY WANT!

THAT IS WHY THE GREAT DEPRESSION IS HAPPENING IN AMERICA,
AND AROUND THE WORLD! THIS IS WHY OIL PRICE GO HIGH!
IT IS DELIBERATELY DONE BY THE JEWS SO THAT

THEY CAN SUPPORT THE ECONOMY IN AMERICA
AND FOR THAT, AMERICAN GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FOLLOW
WHAT THE ISRAEL WANTS THEM TO DO.

ISRAEL CAN CREATE THE HISTORY-THE ECONOMIC HISTORY,POLITICAL HISTORY,THEY EVEN
CREATE STORIES ABOUT WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION IN IRAQ, IRAN & SYRIA...

THIS IS THE BEST TIME TO TALK ABOUT 9-11 CONSPIRACY.

LETS BRING IT UP AGAIN!

LETS TALK TO THE AMERICANS ABOUT THE 9-11 CONSPIRACY!

LETS TALK TO THE WORLD ABOUT THE 9-11 CONSPIRACY!!!

LETS TALK ABOUT AIPAC-AMERICAN ISRAEL PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE!!

DONT CARE ABOUT UNITED NATIONS ANYMORE!

BELIEVE ME!

WE CAN PRAY FROM NOW ON,
HOPING THAT IRAN WILL SURVIVE ON NEXT WAR
SYRIA ALSO IN THE THEIR LIST...

NOW, THEY HAVE STARTED TO MOVE TO HERE!

THEY ACCUSED MALAYSIAN SCOMI OF INVOLVING IN NUCLEAR WEAPON!
THEY HAD STARTED THEIR MOVE NOW!

AIPAC & US NOW BEGINS TO DRAG US TO THIS CONFLICT!
By cyborg.malayaAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 8:53 PM

To Alibabamahathir

Read between the line.

I wish the whole world army unite together and attack Israel.
Dont worry it's a joke, I know, everybody knows it would never happen. You are so straight to the
point.....to believe what I wish or that of our former PM wish. May be some other people wish the same
thing.....

By newgeneAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:10 PM

dear fellows who harshly questioning and argued on tun idea to boycott america's product especially coke
or mc'd. i don't know whether you guys missing some points on tun's idea or maybe you guys just making
an excuse to not agree with tun. some of you asking why tun only focused on coke and not the other
products of US. in fact there is a comment that makes a points that this boycott thing is useless because
it will never bring US down. what i think is, maybe you guys should read the article again and digest it first
before come out with your comment. i quote some of it.

8. But on the other hand we need to drink Coca-Cola, use the Internet, fly Boeing jets, see Rambo movies
etc etc. Can we sacrifice all these simply because babies are being decapitated by Israeli soldiers using
highly sophisticated and costly weapons donated by the kind Americans? Of course we cannot.

9. What we can do is totally worthless. We can boycott US products.

10. But can we? Well not completely. Maybe partially. Like not drinking Coca-Cola, or not seeing the latest blockbuster.

11. IT IS NOT 8. But on the other hand we need to drink Coca-Cola, use the Internet, fly Boeing jets, see Rambo movies etc etc. Can we sacrifice all these simply because babies are being decapitated by Israeli soldiers using highly sophisticated and costly weapons donated by the kind Americans? Of course we cannot.

9. What we can do is totally worthless. We can boycott US products.

10. But can we? Well not completely. Maybe partially. Like not drinking Coca-Cola, or not seeing the latest blockbuster.

11. IT IS NOT GOING TO STOP THE UNITED STATES FROM REMAINING THE MOST POWERFUL NATION AND CONTINUING TO KILL PEOPLE DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY.

12. But if 10 per cent of the people in the world who drink Coca-Cola stop drinking it there would be some impact. If Malaysians drink, say 50 per cent less Coca-Cola (because their lives depend on it) there would be some impact also. IF NOTHING ELSE IT WILL DEMONSTRATE OUR DISPLEASURE WITH AMERICA.

p/s: tun do realize that it will not crush america but at least this arrogant human being will realize we exist in this world and we are part of it.

By priss01 Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:31 PM

To all my criticize, none of you have answered my questions, instead sound like childish rants. I like this blog because it seems to be a center for a lot of brainless hippocrates.

Again I ask Why only boycott cola and starbuck. How about calling back all the MARA students in US. Stop using all American products. It is easy to call for boycott when you are rich and can afford to boycott a product and won't be affected financially at work by the boycott (which are affecting mostly Malays). But can any of you stop using the computer. Can any of you stop using the Intel and AMD chip. Ask MAS to stop using Boeing planes.

This war should have ended with the 1947 UN Partition Plan but it didn't because the Arab rejected it and wanted more land. Now Israel has more land than the proposed plan. They fought for every inch against the Arab Legion and now you expect them just to give it up like that.

Why are the Arab countries being spared from criticism.

Answer me this, why didn't the MAF go to war against Israel and the US during Tun's time?

But like so many of my comments that call into question your hypocrisy, this comment most likely will not get posted too.

By miaw Author Profile Page on January 17, 2009 9:58 PM

AS'KUM AYAHANDAKU TUN...

KENAPA ADA ORANG DI BLOG INI TIDAK MEMAHAMI MAKSUD SEBENAR YG INGIN TUN SAMPAIKAN? SAYA SEBAGAI SEORANG PELAJAR SEKOLAH MENENGAH YG BARU LEPAS PMR NI PUN FAHAM DENGAN MAKSUD TERSIRAT TUN. MAKSUD TUN YG SEBENARNYA IALAH WALAUPUN KITA TIDAK BERDAYA UNTUK MELAWAN ISRAEL & AMERIKA DARI SEGI KETENTERAAN (KITA BUKANNYA MAU BETUL2 NAK PERANG DENGAN MEREKA SEBAB INI

CUMA PERUMPAMAAN SAJA BETAPA KITA BERASA GERAM DENGAN YAHUDI & BAPAK ANGKATNYA], KITA BOLEH GUNA CARA LAIN IAITU MEMBOIKOT PRODUK KELUARAN MEREKA (PERANG SECARA EKONOMI). RAMAI ORG YG TERSALAH TAFSIR MAKSUD TUN YG SEBENARNYA SEBAB MEREKA TAFSIR KATA2 TUN SECARA STRAIGHT FORWARD SAJA DAN TIDAK SECARA PEMAHAMAN YG MENDALAM. KITA TAK BOLEH MENAFSIR KATA2 TUN DARI LUARAN SAJA BAHKAN KITA PATUT SELAMI GAYA PENYAMPAIAN UCAPAN TUN YG PENUH TERSIRAT & BERMAKNA. WALAUPUN UMUR SAYA MASIH MUDA TAPI SAYA MAMPU MENCAPAI KEMATANGAN YG MELEBIHI ORG DEWASA. SAYA BUKANNYA NAK CAKAP SAYA NI BAGUS TAPI SEMUA ORG MEMPUNYAI AKAL YG SAMA CUMA YG MEMBEZAKAN KITA IALAH CARA KITA MENGGUNAKANNYA.

TUN, TERUS TERANG SAYA KATAKAN, SAYA SGT2 KAGUM DENGAN SEGALA2NYA TENTANG TUN. DARI DULU LAGI SAYA TENGOK TUN SEBAGAI SEORANG PEMIMPIN YG BERPANDANGAN JAUH DAN BERWAWASAN TINGGI. MASA TUN BERUCAP DULU2 PUN TUN TAK RUJUK KERTAS, MAINTAIN EYE CONTACT NGAN PARA PENDENGAR DAN TAHAN BERUCAP SELAMA 2-3 JAM PULA TU. INI MENUNJUKKAN TUN BANYAK IDEA DAN SEMUA IDEA2 TUN BERNAS2 BELAKA. SAYA AMAT2 SANJUNGI TUN SEBAGAI INSPIRASI SAYA UTK SELAMANYA DAN TUN LAYAK DIIKTIRAF SEBAGAI LAGENDA & HERO MALAYSIA SEPANJANG ZAMAN YG TAK DAPAT DICARI GANTI LAGI. YOU'RE THE BEST OF THE BEST TUN!!

SAYA DOAKAN AGAR TUN SEKELUARGA SENTIASA DALAM SIHAT WALAFIAT. TUN, DOAKAN SAYA JUGA AGAR SAYA DAPAT MENJADI INSAN SECERMERLANG TUN SUPAYA SAYA DAPAT MEMBANTU MEMACU MALAYSIA KE ARAH MATLAMAT NEGARA MAJU PADA TAHUN 2020..

SALAM HORMAT DARIPADA SAYA SEKELUARGA..

By faudziAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:04 PM

Akum TUN

Masalah israel dan US ini memang susah nak buat. Dimalaysia pun sama TV3, RTM dsbnya menganjurkan derma untuk palestine dan mengutuk kekejaman israel dsbnya.

Tapi saya lihat pada waktu yang sama mereka ini berlumba lumba mengiklankan makanan daru US sperti Mc Donald, KFC, coca cola Dsbnya.

Ini lah yang dikatakan cakap tidak serupa bikin, Sepatutnya media juga mainkan peranan boikot pengiklanan. Tapi apa nak buat sebab wang wang wang adalah segala galanya.

By cekAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:19 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun & Family,

I watched your comments on Labu Airport (TV1) just now.. You are right on sir.

For those of you who still cannot read between the lines of Tun's statement on sending MAF to Israel, please laa.. go back and study or please ask you friends who understand Tun's way of describing his feelings and emotion. This is what we called BODOH SOMBONG or in Kelantan they used to call "BODO TAK RETI AJAR CERDIK TAK LEH TUPE."

Tun please take good care of u & Tun Hasmah. Keep up the good work sir. We are behind you. KT election results shows it all.

By Farid YSAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:27 PM

Bagaimana kita hendak boikot barangan Israel? Memang susah kerana kita tidak ada hubungan ekonomi dengan mereka. Mudah saja. Boikot barangan yang ada pertalian dengan Yahudi. Contohnya daripada dahulu saya tidak shopping di Tesco kerana ia dimiliki oleh keluarga Yahudi yang kaya di London. Tapi

bila saya beritahu orang kenapa saya tak shopping di Tesco, mulalah orang kata saya ni sensitif sangat la, anti-Yahudi la, political la, anti-Semitic la. Inilah orang Melayu. Tak sensitif. Sime Darby pun bodoh kerana membeli dan menguruskan Tesco di Malaysia. IJN pun depa nak beli.
By batuAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 10:39 PM

Dear alibabamahathir (above me)
cmonlaaaaa

do you think Dr M here is serious on sending our troops?do you think Dr M here, a former Prime Minister for 20 freakin years do not know how to justify the need in sending troops?
try to look the statement in, how should i say it, in deeper context la
the statement is just to reflect the anger inside Dr M and other Muslims, seen Muslims at Palestine being erased by the Zionist. it also help the flow of his statement, if you read according to their number, (assuming u know how to count) started from the very extreme act to the most logical act that Malaysian should do.
can think beyond this simple thinking? then i truly, really, deeply feel sorry for your stupidity.
By heningAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:45 PM

Pak Pandir,

I believe you're an ungrateful Malaysian and do nothing other than supporting the atrocities. You have a dangerous mind. I wonder what was your reaction when countries like China or India was going through humanitarian crisis. All I can say is, it is not difficult to trace you down. Malaysian intelligence has grown far better than the day your parents were around. I would be proud on the one who can do things within his circle of influence rather than the one looking at the circle of concerns. You're are no different from the empty cans. This is not a treat but rather the fact. Watch your back!
By OumonoAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:49 PM

boycott coca-cola, starbuck and colgate actually wont hurt our local business. if it does, it would be only a small collateral. take for instance starbuck. it is operated by Berjaya group, who also own Time's Square and much more. So boycotting starbuck, would only bring customers to other cafes such as gloria jeans and others. the customers are still there and local business will still be making profit.

we can hurt the big business in America. if not big but it still hurt them. but in this world, the smaller thing usually makes the difference. we may be small in power but sparks start small leads to massive fire.

Lead on Tun!.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By zuhaimiAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:58 PM

Dear Tun,

The article(the humiliation of America)is good
please dont waste time to publish item (18),
just scan in and publish.

Your write up is also being supported.

and I will not argue with you this x around

By BenderbuzzAuthor Profile Page on January 17, 2009 11:59 PM

Salam Tun.

I got this in my mailbox a few days ago. Just to share with fellow bloggers.

The Palestinian Story: Remember Us

Sat, 27 Dec 2008 18:55:08 GMT

By Anna Denise Aldis and Dex A. Eastman, Press TV

When the passage of time finally brings the men of many lands to the tables of judgment, politicians from countries that have emboldened Israel with their silence will gaze into the eyes of delegations from around the world only to see the same eyes gazing back. Remember us for we may not be at that table.

There are reasons for this.

We were once free to roam the lands of our fathers, to feel happiness and to cry when in despair. From the Mediterranean Sea to the Jordan River was our realm, but how were we to know what they intended to do to our nation.

They provoked wars and committed the most terrible of sins against the Jewish population, but when it was time to compensate, they put the burden of their own wrongdoings on our shoulders. One nation solemnly promised to a second nation the country of a third.

Everyone had a say, the then president of the United States Thomas Woodrow Wilson, the leaders of the Zionist movement and even the representatives of Anglo-Jewry opposed to Zionism. There was no need to canvass Arab opinion.

They sat at round tables, signed agreements, sent the text to other powers for approval but no one consulted us. Remember us the native people of the ancient land of Canaan, Palestine it was called.

We protested, signed petitions, held rallies but to no avail; the process of nullification had already begun. They had decided to create a 100% Jewish state for the Jews of the West who had suffered under anti-Semitism in Europe. Nobody asked whether we were even responsible for the anti-Jewish propaganda in Germany. Remember us who sought your helping hand when they threatened us with annihilation.

Why were we for decades the main victims of the horrific massacre of the Jews by the Germans, Rumanians and Hungarians?

United under the Zionist slogan of 'A land without a people for a people without a land', certain powers opened the floodgates by telling Jews that our land is one that lacks inhabitants and must belong to a nation with no land.

They helped the 1948 creation of Israel based on the 'Judenstaat' which had been envisaged in 1896 by the founder of political Zionism, Theodor Herzl.

Then the flood suddenly hit us. We were no longer welcome in our own homes, our own towns and villages and on our own lands. They tried to bribe us into leaving the land of our ancestors. They promised to pay for all our expenses for us to leave Palestine and settle in neighboring Arab states.

But how could we leave? How could we leave our homes, our lands, the graves of our fathers and the hopes of our children? How were we supposed to forget and make our children forget that we had roots in Palestine? We objected.

We knew our resistance would cost us dearly, but we were ready to save our lands from the foreign invaders. Those oppressed in the Holocaust were transformed into the tormenter of the Arab population in Palestine.

Remember us in 1948 in the unarmed village Deir Yassin where 254 of us men, women and children were awakened from our sleep with the sound of bombs ripping through neighboring houses. Irgun and Lehi terrorist groups had received orders to uproot us, the Arab population of the village.

They threw bombs into our houses and slaughtered all of us they could find. About twenty-five of us were brought out of our houses on a 'victory tour' and then to a stone quarry where they shot us in cold blood.

The Red Cross came to understand our fate when they looked into our lifeless eyes and at nearly 150 of our maimed bodies abandoned in a well.

Several of us survived to tell the story of this indelible blemish carved in the pages of Zionist history.

"I saw a soldier grabbing my sister, Saliha al-Halabi, who was nine months pregnant. He pointed a machine gun at her neck, then emptied its contents into her body. Then he turned into a butcher, and grabbed a knife and ripped open her stomach to take out the slaughtered child with his iniquitous Nazi knife," Halima Id, a survivor of the attack, told her sister later.

They failed to plant fear in our hearts for what is home if it is not to be cherished?

Remember us in 1953 in Qibya when our women were preparing meals for the men and children and nearly 600 Israeli soldiers moved toward our village. We heard explosions, screaming and artillery fire, but the collapse of our roofs and the following darkness was the last we saw.

The then commander of the "101" unit, Ariel Sharon, later said that his leaders' orders had been clear on how to deal with the village. "The orders were utterly clear: Qibya was to be an example to everyone."

Original documents of the time showed that Sharon personally ordered his troops to achieve "maximal killing and damage to property".

UN observers say they saw our bullet-riddled bodies near the doorways and multiple bullet hits on the doors of our demolished houses and that we had been forced to remain inside until our homes were blown up over us.

They then wished to deny us presence in neighboring Lebanon, which had allowed us refuge from the anti-Semitism victims turned against us.

Remember us in 1982 in Sabra and Shatila. The Israeli army watched as the murderers they had provoked against us entered our two Palestinian refugee camps in the southern outskirts of West Beirut.

Us women were lying in houses with our skirts torn up to our waists, our children with cut throats, rows of us young men were shot in the back after being lined up at an execution wall.

Our babies were lying like discarded dolls on the streets, blackened because they had been slaughtered more than 24 hours earlier and their small bodies were already in a state of decomposition.

We were tossed into rubbish heaps alongside discarded US army ration tins, Israeli army equipment and empty bottles of whiskey.

3,500 of us were slaughtered; some of us men as young as 12 or 13 were killed with our arms and legs wrapped around each other, picturing the agony of our death. All of us had been shot at point-blank range through the cheek, the bullet tearing away a line of flesh up to our ears and entering our brains.

Award-winning Middle East correspondent Robert Frisk recalls that "On one blackened wrist a Swiss watch recorded the correct time, the second hand still ticking round uselessly, expending the last energies of its dead owner."

Remember us in 2002 in the West Bank refugee camp of Jenin where hundreds of us were buried alive in our homes. Our bodies were crushed and smoldered by buildings when the heavily-armored Caterpillar D-9 tore down our homes, our shelters and all of our belongings.

The IDF was fulfilling the orders of the then Israeli prime minister Ariel Sharon who in 1956 vowed to "burn every Palestinian Child that will be born" in Palestine. "I would burn him and I would make him

suffer before killing him".

They struggled for a fortnight to bury our bodies and the evidence of the atrocity. They piled us in houses and when the pile was complete, they bulldozed the building to bring its ruins down on our corpses. Then they flattened the area with a tank.

Remember us in 2008 in the Gaza Strip where the bombs of hatred rained down on us to prove that world New Year celebrations have no meaning. They called into action F16 bombers and apache helicopters to put fear into the very hearts of our nation even though we had long been left with no real method of defense.

Over 230 of us were killed and 800 of us were wounded. Remember us!

Let world leaders hold imprecise debates about what constitutes a massacre. Let Israel and its allies cover up their crimes. You can even call the state built upon the ruins of our homeland 'the de facto democracy of the Middle East'.

But as our bodies lie in mass graves in our backyards, know that we are the children of Palestine -- a nation of people who as our last words utter the Muslim declaration of faith (Shahadain) and pass on our mantle of resistance to the next forgotten person.

Remember us...

'The Palestinian story' is the title given to a series of articles that will look at the Israeli-Palestinian conflict from a different perspective than that of mainstream media. 'Remember us' is the first part of the series. The writers have dedicated this article to the many Palestinians that have lost their lives in the deadly Israeli attacks on Gaza on December 27, 2008.

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 12:20 AM

apa la yg bangang sgt org baca blog pasal Tun tulis ni xfaham2...betul ke Tun ank suruh Mahathir p serang america dan Israel? bodoh la pk la dalam..TUn hanya guna kiasan lain kali p belajar sastera la..sbb korang bangang sgt nak terjemahkan penulisan Tun nie..pastu kata Tun yg bangan sedangkan korang tu yg bangang dan bengong! bila baca kena berfikir dan bila berfikir kena membaca BAHLOL!!!

By BenderbuzzAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 12:25 AM

Salam Tun.

I got this in my mailbox a few days ago. Just to share with fellow bloggers.

The Palestinian Story: Remember Us

Sat, 27 Dec 2008 18:55:08 GMT

By Anna Denise Aldis and Dex A. Eastman, Press TV

When the passage of time finally brings the men of many lands to the tables of judgment, politicians from countries that have emboldened Israel with their silence will gaze into the eyes of delegations from around the world only to see the same eyes gazing back. Remember us for we may not be at that table.

There are reasons for this.

We were once free to roam the lands of our fathers, to feel happiness and to cry when in despair. From the Mediterranean Sea to the Jordan River was our realm, but how were we to know what they intended to do to our nation.

They provoked wars and committed the most terrible of sins against the Jewish population, but when it was time to compensate, they put the burden of their own wrongdoings on our shoulders. One nation solemnly promised to a second nation the country of a third.

Everyone had a say, the then president of the United States Thomas Woodrow Wilson, the leaders of the Zionist movement and even the representatives of Anglo-Jewry opposed to Zionism. There was no need to canvass Arab opinion.

They sat at round tables, signed agreements, sent the text to other powers for approval but no one consulted us. Remember us the native people of the ancient land of Canaan, Palestine it was called.

We protested, signed petitions, held rallies but to no avail; the process of nullification had already begun. They had decided to create a 100% Jewish state for the Jews of the West who had suffered under anti-Semitism in Europe. Nobody asked whether we were even responsible for the anti-Jewish propaganda in Germany. Remember us who sought your helping hand when they threatened us with annihilation.

Why were we for decades the main victims of the horrific massacre of the Jews by the Germans, Rumanians and Hungarians?

United under the Zionist slogan of 'A land without a people for a people without a land', certain powers opened the floodgates by telling Jews that our land is one that lacks inhabitants and must belong to a nation with no land.

They helped the 1948 creation of Israel based on the 'Judenstaat' which had been envisaged in 1896 by the founder of political Zionism, Theodor Herzl.

Then the flood suddenly hit us. We were no longer welcome in our own homes, our own towns and villages and on our own lands. They tried to bribe us into leaving the land of our ancestors. They promised to pay for all our expenses for us to leave Palestine and settle in neighboring Arab states.

But how could we leave? How could we leave our homes, our lands, the graves of our fathers and the hopes of our children? How were we supposed to forget and make our children forget that we had roots in Palestine? We objected.

We knew our resistance would cost us dearly, but we were ready to save our lands from the foreign invaders. Those oppressed in the Holocaust were transformed into the tormenter of the Arab population in Palestine.

Remember us in 1948 in the unarmed village Deir Yassin where 254 of us men, women and children were awakened from our sleep with the sound of bombs ripping through neighboring houses. Irgun and Lehi terrorist groups had received orders to uproot us, the Arab population of the village.

They threw bombs into our houses and slaughtered all of us they could find. About twenty-five of us were brought out of our houses on a 'victory tour' and then to a stone quarry where they shot us in cold blood.

The Red Cross came to understand our fate when they looked into our lifeless eyes and at nearly 150 of our maimed bodies abandoned in a well.

Several of us survived to tell the story of this indelible blemish carved in the pages of Zionist history.

"I saw a soldier grabbing my sister, Saliha al-Halabi, who was nine months pregnant. He pointed a machine gun at her neck, then emptied its contents into her body. Then he turned into a butcher, and grabbed a knife and ripped open her stomach to take out the slaughtered child with his iniquitous Nazi knife," Halima Id, a survivor of the attack, told her sister later.

They failed to plant fear in our hearts for what is home if it is not to be cherished?

Remember us in 1953 in Qibya when our women were preparing meals for the men and children and nearly 600 Israeli soldiers moved toward our village. We heard explosions, screaming and artillery fire, but the collapse of our roofs and the following darkness was the last we saw.

The then commander of the "101" unit, Ariel Sharon, later said that his leaders' orders had been clear on how to deal with the village. "The orders were utterly clear: Qibya was to be an example to everyone."

Original documents of the time showed that Sharon personally ordered his troops to achieve "maximal killing and damage to property".

UN observers say they saw our bullet-riddled bodies near the doorways and multiple bullet hits on the doors of our demolished houses and that we had been forced to remain inside until our homes were blown up over us.

They then wished to deny us presence in neighboring Lebanon, which had allowed us refuge from the anti-Semitism victims turned against us.

Remember us in 1982 in Sabra and Shatila. The Israeli army watched as the murderers they had provoked against us entered our two Palestinian refugee camps in the southern outskirts of West Beirut.

Us women were lying in houses with our skirts torn up to our waists, our children with cut throats, rows of us young men were shot in the back after being lined up at an execution wall.

Our babies were lying like discarded dolls on the streets, blackened because they had been slaughtered more than 24 hours earlier and their small bodies were already in a state of decomposition.

We were tossed into rubbish heaps alongside discarded US army ration tins, Israeli army equipment and empty bottles of whiskey.

3,500 of us were slaughtered; some of us men as young as 12 or 13 were killed with our arms and legs wrapped around each other, picturing the agony of our death. All of us had been shot at point-blank range through the cheek, the bullet tearing away a line of flesh up to our ears and entering our brains.

Award-winning Middle East correspondent Robert Frisk recalls that "On one blackened wrist a Swiss watch recorded the correct time, the second hand still ticking round uselessly, expending the last energies of its dead owner."

Remember us in 2002 in the West Bank refugee camp of Jenin where hundreds of us were buried alive in our homes. Our bodies were crushed and smoldered by buildings when the heavily-armored Caterpillar D-9 tore down our homes, our shelters and all of our belongings.

The IDF was fulfilling the orders of the then Israeli prime minister Ariel Sharon who in 1956 vowed to "burn every Palestinian Child that will be born" in Palestine. "I would burn him and I would make him suffer before killing him".

They struggled for a fortnight to bury our bodies and the evidence of the atrocity. They piled us in houses and when the pile was complete, they bulldozed the building to bring its ruins down on our corpses. Then they flattened the area with a tank.

Remember us in 2008 in the Gaza Strip where the bombs of hatred rained down on us to prove that world New Year celebrations have no meaning. They called into action F16 bombers and apache helicopters to put fear into the very hearts of our nation even though we had long been left with no real method of defense.

Over 230 of us were killed and 800 of us were wounded. Remember us!

Let world leaders hold imprecise debates about what constitutes a massacre. Let Israel and its allies cover up their crimes. You can even call the state built upon the ruins of our homeland 'the de facto democracy of the Middle East'.

But as our bodies lie in mass graves in our backyards, know that we are the children of Palestine -- a nation of people who as our last words utter the Muslim declaration of faith (Shahadain) and pass on our mantle of resistance to the next forgotten person.

Remember us...

'The Palestinian story' is the title given to a series of articles that will look at the Israeli-Palestinian conflict from a different perspective than that of mainstream media. 'Remember us' is the first part of the series. The writers have dedicated this article to the many Palestinians that have lost their lives in the deadly Israeli attacks on Gaza on December 27, 2008.

By Rosbidar Author Profile Page on January 18, 2009 2:04 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan seisi keluarga.

Saya terpanggil untuk memberi cadangan bagaimana cara untuk mengalahkan yahudi (israel) di Gaza. Saya berpendapat hanya orang Islam Malaysia dan Indonesia sahaja yang mampu mengalahkan Yahudi. Sebab nya orang islam Malaysia dan indonesia menggunakan ilmu kebatinan/ketuhanan/amalan tertentu yang di ajarkan beberapa kitab serta dari tok guru,tok kiyai terbukti berjaya. Jika kita maseh ingat di Malaysia orang islam begitu aktif beramal dengan ilmu tertentu satu ketika dulu(rusuhan kaum). Pada waktu itu ilmu orang islam begitu menjadi seperti parang terbang sendiri, badan kebal tak lut dek senjata, senjata tak meletup, dan lain lain. Begitu juga di Indonesia sewaktu rakyat nya menentang belanda tok kiyai dan orang alim menggunakan ilmu keagamaan dan ilmu kebatinan bagi menentang musuh. Kita pernah dengar bagaimana bom di gugur tentera belanda bolih menjadi buah betik . Serta bagaimana serangga lebah/tebuan diperintah menyerang tentera belanda. Sebenarnya Allah beri banyak kelebihan kepada umat Islam Malaysia dan Indonesia dari segi ilmu kebatinan/ilmu ketuhanan ini. Sayangnya umat di sini tak sungguh sungguh amalkan ilmu ini KECUALI waktu terdesak contoh nya seawaktu umat islam (Melayu)tersepit dek peristiwa rusuhan kaum satu ketika dulu.Saya begitu kagum beberapa pesatuan silat meminta kebenaran kerajaan malaysia untuk ahli ahli nya pergi ke Gaza membantu umat seagama di sana. Saya yakin dengan bekalan ilmu ketuhanan dan amalan kebatinan serta kelebihan luar biasa menyebabkan mereka ingin berjihad di sana. Sepatutnya kerajaan Malaysia menyokong usaha ini. Hanya ilmu ketuhanan yang mampu mengalah musuh islam. Bukan kah ilmu ketuhanan itu setinggi tinggi ilmu yang ada di dunia ini. Mengambil kesempatan ini saya ingin mencadangkan satu pasukan silat terbesar di tubuhkan antara negara malaysia dan Indonesia. Tujuan nya menjaga umat islam kedua dua negara di tindas dari musuh musuh islam. Selain itu bila ada keperluan membantu umat islam di negara lain pasukan ini akan pergi membantu. Saya juga ingin mencadangkan Tun yang menggerakkan usaha ini memandangkan Tun sangat di hormati, pendapat dan cadangan Tun mudah di sokong . Saya yakin usaha ini satu usaha yang baik demi menjaga umat islam di malaysia dan indonesia. Kita sendiri pun melihat bagaimana keadaan umat islam di seluruh dunia di himpit dari kehari hari oleh musuh musuh islam. Melalui persatuan silat terbesar ini akan di kumpulkan tok guru yang handal,yang kebal,yang mempunyai pelbagai ilmu peperangan,ilmu pendekar,ilmu mempertahankan diri sebagai yang di ajarkan melalui kitab kitab yang di amalkan pejuang lama seperti Allahyarham Mat Kilau,dll. Perkara ini tidak boleh di tunggu lagi memandangkan semakin ramai umat islam mati manakala musuh musuh islam begitu berani dan biadap dan sudah tidak peduli lagi dengan undang undang antarabangsa hatta menddapat arahan berhenti oleh PBB . Nampak nya umat islam dah tak bolih buat apa apa. Lihat lah betapa lemah nya umat islam hari ini. Adalah di harapkan dengan tertubuhnya pasukan silat terbesar gabungan Malaysia dan Indonesia maka umat islam terbela bukan sahaja di kedua negara ini malah di seluruh dunia. Percayalah hanya Malaysia dan Indonesia sahaja yang mampu . Negara Arab tak bolih di harap. Walaupun orang Arab menggunakan bahasa Ala-Quran namun mereka tidak ada kelebihan ilmu kebatinan sebagaimana orang islam Malaysia dan Indonesia. Mengapa Allah pilih Malaysia ? . Hanya Allah yang maha mengetahui. Segala yang rahsia dan ghaib adalah urusan Allah. Sebagai umat islam, kita

wajib beriman kepada yang ghaib . Jika tidak , kafir kita di buat nya. Sebagai mengakhiri cadangan ini saya tertarik kepada kata kata yang terkeluar dari mulut sahabat saya (kini Allahyarham) yang merupakan anak murid paling kanan satu kumpulan zikir/ tarekat. Beliau memaklumkan Malaysia adalah negara bertuah dan satu hari nanti panji panji islam bangkit di malaysia dan menjadi rujukan negara islam lain di dunia ini. Saya begitu yakin dengan kata kata nya memandangkan Allahyarham seorang murid kanan yang begitu tawaduk,zuhud,kasyaf.Semoga Tun tidak menghampakan harapan saya serta seluruh umat islam di Malaysia dan Indonesia serta umat islam seluruh dunia. Saya bolih di hubungi melalui fax:03-61881525.t.k

By pipiAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 6:05 AM

bush passed on his power, israel announced ceased fire. who is really behind the attack? bush or israel? hahaha...

By dragonkingAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 6:36 AM

Dr M,

You must be not serious in wanting Malaysia to attack USA. Many people will die and USA will bomb Malaysia back into stone age. please be serious,

By FelchaginAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 7:55 AM

Yes Tun, I too would like to see our M'sian Arm Forces attack US and Israel. Let the Malay Regiment spearhead the attack and we will know how strong our clout is. Tell Paklah Tun to attack US and Israel...

By FelchaginAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 7:56 AM

Yes Tun, I too would like to see our M'sian Arm Forces attack US and Israel. Let the Malay Regiment spearhead the attack and we will know how strong our clout is. Tell Paklah Tun to attack US and Israel...

By FelchaginAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 8:10 AM

Yes Tun, I too would like to see our M'sian Arm Forces attack US and Israel. Let the Malay Regiment spearhead the attack and we will know how strong our clout is. Tell Paklah Tun to attack US and Israel...

Tun, what about you? You too hv a compassion?

1. The compassion to deny the democratically elected PBS government in 1985.
2. The compassion to recruit PATI to vote against PBS in many elections.
3. The compassion to produce instant citizens in Sabah by your project ICs.
4. The compassion produce false evidence against your political rival eg. DPK, DSAI, Dr. Jefry and others.
5. The compassion to use ISA at your whims and fancy.
6. and many more...

Tun can you deny that?

By raychua81Author Profile Page on January 18, 2009 8:19 AM

Israel is the only country which is non muslim around the middleeast. Meaning Israel is serounded by all the Muslim country in the north,sotuh,west,east of their country. Egypt the biggest power, Arab the oil rich....Dubai....the world claim richest country....why arent they help???? And spend the 100m to buy Kaka to Premier League. So what is the point we are doing this boycott? Arent we should advised them to boycott?

2. I was wondering why they call this an Israel attack as an offensive attack. I realised it was the Hamas

who fire a missile last December to Israel which resulted Israel made the attack again. DO we condemn Hamas for this act last December. I don't think so. We know they are not doing right but we didn't do anything. Why???? It was on the advantage of Hamas side. Gaza was in peace for few years until Gaza suddenly launch that missile. Now who is the one looking for trouble?

3. We as a multiracial country fail to justify the multiracial...it looks more we are on the Muslim side rather than on the justice side.

4. Look at the case of Mindanao, the muslim there, from history what i see is that the terrorist(the muslim) in the Mindanao is fighting with the government because they want Muslims to rule the country. They kill many innocent philippine soldier and many catholic were being kill. Still Phillipines just let it be because they did not want to argue with the Muslim. They want peace. As the result..more soldier were being kill till action need to be taken. It was in the history that those soldier head/catholic head will be beheaded by the muslim soldier. So when action taken and war against them have been called, the Muslim lost terribly and many Muslims life were kill. Now they claim the Philippines government is bad and kill many of them and seek help from us. So our country help them for a peace talk. I do understand now why we never do progressively condemn on Philippines action of killing the Muslim because this is truly the Philippines Muslim fault. But what we do about it. Do we condemn the terrorist by Muslims in Philippines? We didn't. How on the earth the Muslim in Philippines able to get the missiles, gun to run the terrorist. Many claims it is from us. And they don't even have money to buy the guns....who sponsor them. They claim it is from us as well. Is that true????

Are we in the eyes of the world as the justice based or muslim based. Something to ponder.

American will get their punishment soon. Just wait and see, the economy will start to fall within 3 months. By early April later, we can see the economy downturn.

Boycott is good when the economy is blooming but not when now many are facing retrenchment we do not wish to put their list on the retrenchment side.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 9:04 AM

Tun,

Izinkan....

//By apit on January 16, 2009 10:29 PM

to HBT,

BERLAPIK SIKIT....JANGAN MENGGELAR SEBARANGAN.IBU MEREKA (SHARIR SAMAD & PAK LAH)LAHIRKAN MANUSIA BUKAN SEPERTI YANG ANDA SEBUTKAN.kalau anda marahkan mereka pun, jangan sesekali menggunakan perkataan a****g.....
INI AMARAN!!! CAN FIND U !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!//

Why marah APIT????? Macam Tun kata "So what do we do? Let the bully do what it likes?"

Let the bullies (Pak Lah - ex-Finance Minister & Pak Shahril) act "elegance silent" ke to cover up their wrong decision in increasing harga petrol minyak secara mendadak? They were the one who have increased our harga barangan tempatan tanpa kajian, tapi gaji kita sama aja. Salah ke, Dosa Ke? Kalau saya tak kata keluar perasaan I, I rasa diri I kotor dan keji seperti 'anjing' (perkataan ini adalah digunakan bila cina marah orang yang dah buat jahat)mereka, tak boleh ke?

Mungkin APIT orang kaya seperti mereka berdua ini yang suka bully cina dan india, saya ini adalah rakyat yang hanya dapat cari makan cukup untuk sekeluarga saja. If you can find me, no problem, come let's go for a glass of teh tarik at mamak store, itu yang saya mampu belanja ko, to discuss our differences, cara I lembut dan straight to the point, tak macam ko yang suka main depan dan belakang.

//KALAU ANDA SEORANG YANG BERANI...KENAPA ANDA TIDAK SAHAJA MENJADI MUJAHIDIN PERANG YANG AKAN SYAHID DI MEDAN PEPERANGAN.ini lebih mulia.//

I adalah penyokong kuat KL FOUNDATION TO CRIMINALIZE WAR, jadi I tak akan berperang atas nama MULIA dan BERANI. Kalau APIT ada pemikiran macam ini, pastilah APIT akan dibuli kuasa Israel kerana APIT rasa diri ko lebih mulia dan berani, itulah sebab Israel suka, so fikirlah APIT sebelum keluarkan komen ko yang memang biadap, terbukti APIT ini adalah muslim yang "keras", itulah yang rakyat tak nak, jangan lupa, di Malaysia, majoriti umat muslim adalah lembut dan moderate.....

By the way, your Pappy Al pun ada taukeh Cina dibelakangnya, loteri Magnum, ko tak tahu ke, jangan tunjuk lagak ko di sini seolah2 ko adalah rakyat yang mulia, btuih!!!! (maaf Tun kerana I pakai perkataan kasar di ruang chedet)

Good day Tun.

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 9:11 AM

We should also boycott US Software such as Microsoft, Oracle, and an Israeli ERP System bought over by SAP called B1.

Instead we should send our kids to learn Open Source Software from the ground up - from Linux to ADempiere ERP which is already top-ranked in the world among non-US users.

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

By fareezyusoffAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 11:33 AM

Tun. I'm totally agree with you!

<http://indepthofme.blogspot.com>

By softnieAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 11:48 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun & Family,

Saya rasa agak susah untuk rakyat Malaysia ini untuk memboikot sesuatu barangan. Sebabnya kita memang tidak diasuh untuk berbuat demikian.. Tengok sahaja bila harga barang2 makanan naik, seperti harga ayam..Bila ada persatuan yg menganjurkan untuk memboikot lantas pihak kerajaan yg sepatutnya berjuang dibelakang kita, tetapi mereka inilah yg mengizinkan kezaliman ini berlaku dengan melarang rakyat memboikot. Dengan berbagai alasan hanya sekadar untuk menghidupkan segelintir peniaga sahaja.

Justeru itu saya dah muak dengan pemimpin yg berpura2 ini..Kalaulah mereka ini benar2 ikhlas ingin memboikot barangan Amerika, merekalah yg sepatutnya menunjukkan contoh dengan melarang kemasukan produk2 tersebut dari malaysia ini. Bersama kita boleh.

By zaki_77Author Profile Page on January 18, 2009 11:51 AM

GUIDELINES FOR BOYCOTTING ISRAELI GOODS MORE EFFECTIVELY

As we impotently watch the events unfolding in Gaza, there are text messages and e-mails flying around asking us to boycott Israeli goods or companies that have close relations with Israel. But we've been here before haven't we? We need to ask ourselves why previous boycotts have failed and what lessons can we learn from them.

There are a few problems with boycotts. One of the main problems is the sheer number of companies that have links with Israel. On some websites we see over a 100 diverse companies, ranging from GAP to Shreddies. Just remembering the list is impossible, let alone acting on it. It is impractical to boycott all of them. Sometimes the link to Israel may also be tenuous. This leads to cynicism amongst some people, and in the end the majority of us boycott none of them! Another problem with boycotting is something more profound, yet basic.

Many people feel that they have "done their bit" by boycotting a company. It soothes our fragile conscience and makes it easier for us to switch the TV channel when the news comes on. If the reason behind a boycott is to help our brothers and sisters, then it is usually very hard to see tangible results, and this leads to de-motivation.

We might ask ourselves, "Why should we inconvenience ourselves when nothing seems to happen from the boycott anyway?"

Be realistic! The solutions to the above problems lie in some of the following:

- * Reduce the number of companies being boycotted to a few at a time. Target companies that can be effectively and totally boycotted to produce real results. Don't stop boycotting until they collapse or reconsider their actions. Definitely do not stop just because the fighting seems to have ended or there is less coverage on the TV and newspapers.

- * If you are boycotting a company, tell your family, friends, colleagues and even strangers. Stick posters at appropriate locations and make a big deal about it. Encourage others to follow your principled stand until walking into an M&S store would become worse than walking into a pub disco on Laylatul Qadr, for example. Also, don't forget to send an e-mail to the company you are boycotting, informing them that their support for Israel has cost them the most important thing in the world to them - money.

- * Remember and remind others that boycotting is not the full answer - it is merely a part of it. The real answer lies in uniting together on the principles of Islam and breaking down the barriers of mistrust, nationalism and sectarianism that have led to a situation where 1.3 billion can be terrorised by 13 million.

Here is the recommended boycott list you are asked to follow:

1) Marks & Spencers

Few companies are as public and proud of their support for Israel and Zionism. What makes matters even worse is the fact that they are always moaning about declining profits and making a loss, yet still find money and time to support a desperately unpopular foreign "state". M&S has been the focus of boycotts for years, but during this economic crisis they are especially vulnerable. For the store founded by Zionism cheerleaders, it is about time we boycotted them

into bankruptcy - and encouraged all people of justice to do the same.

2) Starbucks

Not only does Starbucks have a chairman who is a committed supporter of Israel, but they also have supported and funded various events and possibly websites that raise money for it. Added to this, they have even donated an entire store to US troops in Afghanistan and free coffee beans for the troops in Iraq. In two words - Starbucks sucks.

3) L'Oreal & Estee Lauder

The chairman of Estee Lauder, Ronald Lauder has personally led a rally in Jerusalem and co-founded a right wing Israeli think tank. L'Oreal was given the Jubilee award by Israel for services rendered, and even has a special product line on display in some shopping centres called L'Oreal Israel. Boycott them. Despite the adverts, they're not worth it!
By azmanawAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 12:33 PM

aku rasa dah sampai masanya kita tutup sume macdonal, kfc or sume restoran barat. lain2 tu kite patut juge larang jual coca cola, pepsi dan seumpamanya.

bile kite tutup bende nie baru le usahawan kite akan mengisi ruang kekosongan tu. bende ni lebih kepada brand je. rasa lebih kurang sama.

sepatutnye OIC dah lama bincang camne nak perkenal jenama utk orang islam. ini asyik bincang bende yg rumit, buat le bende senang dulu.
By beautyAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 1:35 PM

Israel minta maaf setelah keganasan kejam berlaku. Its a set up.
By oghekitoAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 1:42 PM

salam,
ada sesiapa yg boleh publish senarai produk/company yg ada kaitan dgn israel/amerika yg boleh diboikot?
By majummmAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 2:38 PM

Salam Tun,

Agreed!!

Tp kalo boleh kita mulakan boikot dgn tahan diri kita @ diri masing2 dari beli belah dkt Tesco tue....

Sbb bg sy la, Tesco itula ibu segala brg2 yang kita boikot.

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 4:54 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
IZINKAN,
/By apit on January 16, 2009 10:29 PM

to HBT,

BERLAPIK SIKIT....JANGAN MENGGELAR SEBARANGAN.IBU MEREKA (SHARIR SAMAD & PAK LAH)LAHIRKAN MANUSIA BUKAN SEPERTI YANG ANDA SEBUTKAN.kalau anda marahkan mereka pun, jangan sesekali menggunakan perkataan a****g.....
INI AMARAN!!! CAN FIND U !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!//

SDR. 'APIT'
GUESSED WE WERE NOT WRONG TO NAME YOU 'AIMLESS PUPPY IN TRAUMA' COZ YOU'VE SHOWN ABOVE THE BEHAVIOUR OF A PUPPY, AND BARKING AIMLESS AT THE WRONG TREE.

APA CERITA NI NAK BERI AMARAN KAT ONE OF THE MUSKEETEERS..KAN DAH KENA 'TRAUMA' DILENDO DEK ADIK 'HBT'..HEHE.

ADIK 'HBT', NOT TO WORRY, ABG SAMURAIMELAYU AND ABG KAMAL AHMAD WILL ALWAYS PROTECT YOU FROM THIS AGGRAVATED BRAIN INJURY(ABI) HABITAT OF THE DUMPS OF CHEDET.CC.

ONE FOR ALL AND ALL FOR ONE!

MAY THE ALMIGHTY BLESS US ALL.
ps. Adik 'HBT', We were not wrong on the outcome of the KT by-elections..
Que sera sera..
By hjroslanAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 5:34 PM

Dearest Tun Dr. Mahathir,
Assalamu'alaikum.

Mohon ulasan/pandangan Tun tentang hadis dan artikel di bawah (berkenaan penyakit AL-WAHAN) dalam konteks kejadian-kejadian yang menimpa ummat Islam hari ini.

Artikel di ambil dari www.muslimconverts.com

Terimakasih Tun.
Wassalam
Hjroslan

Bismillahir Rahmaanir Raheem
May the Peace and Blessings of Allah be upon Muhammad (saw), his wives, his family, his companions and righteous followers

Al-Wahn, A Deadly Disease

On the authority of Thawbaan , the Prophet said:
"The People will soon summon one another to attack you as people when eating invite others to share their food." Someone asked, "Will that be because of our small numbers at that time?" He replied, "No, you will be numerous at that time: but you will be froth and scum like that carried down by a torrent (of water), and Allah will take the fear of you from the breasts (hearts) of your enemy and cast al-wahn into your hearts." Someone asked, "O Messenger of Allah, what is al-wahn?" He replied, "Love of the world and dislike of death." [An authentic hadith recorded by Abu Dawud and Ahmad]

In attempting to contemplate on the meaning of the Prophet's words in the above hadith (and indeed on any of his noble sayings), one quickly comes to appreciate the Prophet's statement: "I have been given words which are concise, but comprehensive in meaning" [Bukhaari and Muslim]. The Messenger was blessed with the profound ability to utter several words which whole volumes could then be written about.

In this striking hadith, the Prophet describes the situation of the Muslims with great accuracy, and also prescribes a remedy for the ailment.

"The People will soon summon one another to attack you as people when eating invite others to share their food."

What is extraordinary in this hadith, is that the Prophet conjures up vivid images in the listener's mind about the scenario. Here, the Ummah (the Muslim nation) is first likened to some seemingly tasty food surrounded by a group of hungry diners. But these people need to share, and thus, the food must be divided into portions corresponding to the status of each 'guest'.

Shortly after the fall of the Khilafah (Caliphate), the Muslim world was divided into many different states by the European powers, with each of them eyeing the rich resources that Allah has blessed the Muslims with.

Colonisation and corruption shortly followed in those lands, and the seeds of tyrannical, despot regimes were planted. Now, with the Ummah divided and each government primarily concerned with its own interests, the enemies of Islam are free to attack each region like wild animals attack their prey - Palestime, Iraq, Chachnya and now Afghanistan.

Someone asked, "Will that be because of our small numbers at that time?" He replied, "No, you will be numerous at that time..."

This is yet more evidence that in Islam, numbers are of little significance. The Muslims were victorious: at the Battle of Badr, where the disbelievers outnumbered the Muslims three to one. They were also victorious at Yarmuk, where the Romans outnumbered the Muslims seventy to one. The current situation is quite the opposite. The Muslim population is more than a billion and is rapidly growing. Yet, these phenomenal numbers are of little consequence when the masses of the population are essentially slaves to the West, herded mindlessly like cattle according to the whims of their masters.

"...but you will be froth and scum like that carried down by a torrent (of water)"

Here is another image! This extraordinary description carries heavy meaning beneath its exterior if one considers the characteristics of the "froth and scum".

Firstly, the froth overlies the water beneath, suggesting a sense of pride and self-confidence. Secondly, the froth is almost weightless and with little substance, such that the slightest breeze can destroy it. Thus, the pride and self-confidence is ill founded and in reality, should not exist. It is only a product of self-delusion. Thirdly, the foam and scum is not in control of its path - that is, the role of the water flowing beneath. All it does is happily flow along to its destination while intoxicated with its imaginary position.

"...and Allah will take the fear of you from the breasts (hearts) of your enemy and cast al-wahn into your hearts."

There were days when the forces of the Muslims were dreaded by all those who opposed them, when people from all over the world would travel to to the lands of the Muslims to receive education, and when Arabic was the language of success. These days are all but gone. Muslims and Islam are generally looked down upon. Why? The Prophet said it is because of Wahn. Technically, it means a dull lifelessness and enervation. However, the Prophet explains what this word really means:

Someone asked, "O Messenger of Allah, what is al-wahn?" He replied, "Love of the world and dislike of death."

Thus, the problem and the solution have been identified. After the bombardment from capitalist and socialist ideologies, the Muslim world became too materialistic, desperately pursuing the rewards and pleasures of this world, with little remembrance of the Hereafter. The Prophet said (in another hadith): "Keep much in remembrance of death, which is the destroyer of pleasure." [Tirmidhi]

Allah said: "Say: 'Short is the enjoyment of this world. And the Hereafter is the best for those who do right.

And you will never be dealt with unjustly in the very least. Wherever you are, death will find you out, even if you are in towers built up strong and high." [An-Nisaa, 4:77-78]

Imam Ahmad records from Abu Dardaa as saying: "If only you knew what you will certainly see upon your death, you would never eat again a single bite out of a craving appetite, and you would never again drink an extra sip of water for the pleasure of unquenchable and insatiable thirst."

Once Muslims realise that the death is not the end, but the beginning, thereafter with ultimate justice and either excruciating torment or blissful reward, our situation will surely change.

Until then, Allah says: "Verily, Allah will never change the condition of a people until they change what is within themselves." [Ar-Ra'd, 13:11]

All Emails Copyright to www.muslimconverts.com
By maji64 Author Profile Page on January 18, 2009 6:55 PM

Saya setuju 100% kalau Malaysia nak antar tentera serang US dgn Israel. Tapi, berani ke Pak Lah nak ambik keputusan cam tu? Sedangkan bila Muhyidin buat kenyataan akhbar, rundingan FTA M'sia dgn US dihentikan...pun...Pak Lah buat satu lagi kenyataan minta Muhyidin explain kat kabinet kenapa rundingan tu nak hold dulu...

Pengamatan saya...serangan Israel ini ada kene mengena juga dengan keadaan ekonomi sekarang ni. Ekonomi US sedang jatuh dengan teruk...hutang banyak...tiap tahun belanja defisit...lepas tu dalam belanjawan US pula sebahagian besar untuk belanja pertahanan..termasuk la belanja serang Iraq, serang Afghan, buat peluru, bangun senjata baru...semua tu duit...Yang terakhir sekali US dapat gunakan/dispose peluru-peluru diorg adalah sepanjang perang Iraq..sekarang ni peluru/senjata diorg dah bertimbun...pasal dah 5,6 tahun ni tak de perang..tak heranla kalau US buka tender untuk hantar 3,500 kontena peluru ke Israel sebelum Israel mula serang Palestin...stok peluru kat Israel pun dah banyak...abis tu kat mana lagi nak dispose....GAZA lah yang jadi medan untuk habiskan stok senjata...abis tu tak kan nak main letup je...mestilah ada target...sapa lagi kalau bukan org palestini...sebenarnya ...US dgn Israel ni memang reserve org2 palestini ini untuk jadi target kalau tak dapat nak create perang kat tempat lain...itu je. Lagi pula ...bila ekonomi tgh teruk ni...rasanya...ramai kot Yahudi2 ni yg terkena bisnes diorg...

Orang islam...apa sangattla diorg ni...apa yg orang Islam boleh buat....habis-habis...demo sana...demo sini...kepala-kepala kerajaan yang duduk kat tuh...lagi-lagi yang lembek macam Pak Lah tu..jadi Chairman OIC pun tak tau nak buat apa...dah la lembek...memang cair...cakap je jela2 pasal kesatuan ummah...semua retorik je...anwar Ibrahim...ular kepala dua tu lagilah...bila ada hal...bukan main lagi US diplomat defend dia...pastu dia berlagaklah..belakang dia ada US...bila timbul org kutuk US pasal defend Israel...macai-macai dia pun backing kata...mana pulak anwar tu baik dgn US...baik yg dok kat PAS ke, DAP tu mmg la 2x5 Yahudi...entahla apa nak jadi..nak kiamat le kot

By zam83 Author Profile Page on January 18, 2009 8:08 PM

Dari 1948 hingga sekarang Palestin diserang...

Palestin diserang bermakna Islam diganyang...

Islam diganyang ke mana tentera Islam menghilang...

Islam menghilang setelah al-Aqsa ditumbang...

Al-Aqsa ditumbang apakah kita menghalang...

Kita menghalang cuma Hamas yang berperang...

Hamas berperang, Sunni & Syiah pula sibuk sepak terajang...

Sepak terajang sesama agama, rakyat palestinalah yang malang...

Palestin malang, negara negara Arab hanya memandang...

Hanya memandang & terus memandang...

Sabda Rasulullah dari Muslim = "Barang sesiapa bercita cita mati syahid kerana Allah, nescaya diletakkan kedudukannya di tempat para syuhada sekalipun dia mati di atas tempat tidurnya"
By HerotamilAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 8:30 PM

Salam sejahtera buat TUN serta keluarga.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Not to be able to detect sarcasm is a sign
for suffering from frontotemporal dementia (FTD).
- University of New South Wales
By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 8:33 PM

IN THE NAME OF PEACE,

PLEASE TOKDET, PLEASE MEET OR TALK TO RON PAUL.

HE IS A DOCTOR. A FLIGHT SURGEON.

HE SHARES THE SAME IDEA WITH YOU.

HE PROMOTES TO END WAR.

RON PAUL AMERICAN SUPPORTERS SURELY WELCOME
A PRIME MINISTER WHO SHARES THE SAME IDEA WITH MR RON PAUL..

MAYBE IT IS STILL NOT TOO LATE FOR 83 YEARS OLD MALAYSIAN
AND A 73 YEARS OLD AMERICAN TO END WAR IN THIS WORLD.
By hilariousAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 9:07 PM

oh man, this is good.

ex-PM, attack Israel? Attack US?
We would just end up like the Palestine!
Why didn't you attack them when you were PM?
You know it was not possible. Now that you're retired you start saying really illogical stuff.

Boycott? The economy is in the gutter and you're talking about boycott?
Why not decide to expel all US, Israel and German company from Malaysia Instead?
Yay, lets push Malaysia back 20 years.

We use to be in the same League as Korea and Taiwan. Then Singapore and Hong Kong. Now even Vietnam seem more competitive than us.
Why? POOR leadership. And not just this current government. But your reign too was bad. It breed all these corruptions and what not.
Look at our ppl's way of thinking. Look at some of the bloggers here whom comment? No articulate point of view. Nothing.
All YAY! Lets boycott US products. Its as if they don't even know economics 101.

Well, wake up Malaysia, stop looking at stuff that is happening in other countries and lets try to make our country work first.
I'm so glad PR won.

Hope this gets posted.

By pepcoyAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 10:00 PM

Tun Yg Fasih,

Setuju sangat saya jika dikatakan boikot barangan hanya akan merugikan negara dunia ke tiga dan negara baru membangun, baru jatuh dari bangun dgn andaian jika boikot boleh menjadi sebab syarikat atau kilang pelabur luar itu di tutup, yang hilang pekerjaan rakyat tempatan. Kerajaan seperti tidak mampu menerima pekerja yang di berhentikan kerja oleh swasta, senang cerita yg dok ada dalam gomen tu pun dah cukup sendat..

Pengorbanan dan perjuangan memang mesti, tapi biarlah lebih berani dan bijak

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 10:56 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

With your permission,

Dear Bravo Echo Echo Romeo Jan 16, 2009. 9:27AM,

I supposed you've got the whole concept wrong. Nobody hates America and the American people. My former Prime Minister also do not hate America. Older generations of the world and present generations owe a lot to America, In fact they still love America and the American people, only that now they hate the present American politicians and American foreign policies.

Under the British rule we Malaysian studied British, European, Australian, and world's history. We learned not only read about Vikings, British Monarchy, Feudal System, French and Industrial Revolutions, discoveries of America, Australia & New Zealand, the annexment of the Middle East, Africa and colonisation of the East Asia by Europeans WW1 WW2 etc. With this historical knowledge and witnessing the modernisation of the world and human society, we may have a broader outlook towards things happening around the world today. We too acknowledge America's contributions to the world. That's how we learned to love America.

Probably up to the Kennedy era American politicians and foreign policies were respected world wide. However this love & respect had already changed to hatred when Zionist influences penetrated Congress and American politician. Malaysian do not hate Jews, there are Jews in our land, good and obedient citizen. Even in Israel there are also this so called "good Jews" but hatred are only to those zionist who also happened to rule Israel.

The zionist influence in American Congress and politics had tarnished American popularity and dignity. The demonstration all over the world speaks for itself.

In future I hope you can be polite and have respect towards my former Prime Minister. Although he is old but he is a lot wiser than you. I supposed so, if not he cannot rule a beautiful country without any "outside" influence for about 2 decades. Who and what are you? Some of us can only criticised others but some cannot even be properly administer his family and home. Do not critise others with hatred because someday the same may befall unto you. God is very fair and just. We Asian have respect for our elders, if you are an Asian you have already forgotten your "roots".

** Thank you, Tun. May Allah bless you and your family.

By watermarkAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 10:57 PM

Dear Tun,

Saya bersetuju dengan pendapat Tun, Negara Islam tidak boleh membantu Gaza...Umat Islam sahaja yang dapat membantu Gaza.

Segala komen dibawah ini adalah pandangan saya hasil dari pengalaman dalam pelaburan saham, matawang dan bon.

Pada pendapat saya Tun, perang di Gaza adalah DIRANCANG. Kenapa saya berkata begitu...dengan perang sahaja...Amerika dapat keluar dari kemulut ekonomi sekarang.

Untuk pengetahuan Tun, semenjak 2007, seluruh matang asing GBP, CHF, JPY telah jatuh menjunam dan ini makin ketara pada bulan Ogos 2008. Big drop...Walaubagaimanapun matawang USDJPY seolah-olah terdapat tangan yang megawal dibelakang (Intervention)...jika dilat dari sudut matawang asing lain....semua mengalami kejatuhtapi lain pula halnya dengan USDJPY...

Akan bersambung kemudian.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 11:46 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

With your permission again.

To Solcroft January 16, 2009. 10:07PM

I supposed you're a foreigner, not Malaysian. If you're Malaysian you should know how to read what is written between the lines and understand what our former Prime Minister meant by sending our arm forces to Isreal. If I am right you must either come from Europe or US. The same mistake had been committed by your politicians whenever they meddle with the internal affairs of other countries. Without the knowledge of the culture, religion and lifestyle of the local they try to force the population to swallow American Democracy. Later they discover that they had made a mistake.

Do you really think that he would sent troops to Israel if he is still in power? He is not like Rasputin, or those cruel ruler, mad presidents or Prime Minister of the For God sake use the brain God has provided to you.

"One normally sees the world through his own eyes". If one is stupid he will assume that others are also stupid. Do not be too smart sometimes you may reveal your stupidity to others.

Terima Kasih Tun.

Juno

By Waqas HameedAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 11:47 PM

Salam Tun.

Someone has to stand up. I totally agree to what you said in relation to attacking Israel and US but i think MAF wont be strong enough to do that. OIC is the best thing we can look upto. If all the islamic countries can join hands and agree on forming an alliance like NATO, with huge combined military power and nuclear capability (PAKISTAN & IRAN), U.S & ISRAEL will definitely think twice over doing something like this again. Kick the Americans out of Afghanistan & Iraq. Cut the oil exports to U.S and U.S will be on its

knees. They attack a single place, All of us should stand united against the aggression. This is the only possible way to deal with the current scenario. Surely we don't have to go to U.S for our imports. Free trade can exist among OIC Countries and what they lack, countries like RUSSIA, INDIA, BRAZIL are the available options.

I WISH SOMEONE COULD STAND UP AND MAKE THIS HAPPEN.

By peanuts&chocAuthor Profile Page on January 18, 2009 11:59 PM

dear I Love Jew,

u said "Islam is a DARK religion" and you mentioned that you are a christian. but did you know that islam and christian came from the same root?then if you said that islam is a dark religion then of course christian is a dark religion too!because these 2 religions are correlated to each other.get my point?no?read the old testament bible and the quran.you'll see what i meant.
By fazliAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 12:00 AM

An Open Letter To Y.A.B Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

Dear Sir,

First and foremost, I would like you to know that I am an admirer of your great leadership both domestically and at world stage especially among the so called Islamic Country, NAM, OIC and many other regional organization. Somehow, in the midst of these admirations, I find it difficult to understand your conflicting approach towards Israel. I remember very well that it was you who invited a group of young Israelis cricket players to Malaysia to show these young Israelis that Muslims can live in peace with the Jewish as long as mutual respect exists within each other.

Fast forward 2009, you seemed to have abandoned these whole ideas of promoting peace among the future generation and replace it with a more confrontational approach like boycotting goods and US Dollar. Nevertheless, I supported these confrontational approaches of yours as I believe that it is the best strategy to quickly halt the killing of Palestinians babies, children and women. What I find frustrating is that I expected a brave and courageous Muslim like you to be fair in your assessment of Hamas, who after winning the election should behave more like the elected representative of the Palestinian people than the guerrilla party that they used to be.

I find it strange that you did not use your influence on OIC to prevent Hamas from firing their rockets into Israel. And I find it strange that Muslim solidarity was suggested in confrontational terms when the real issue, as I see it, is the Palestinian solidarity. Your voice is needed towards realising the real Muslim solidarity, not the kind of solidarity that push for more confrontation with Israel and the west but one that is united in their push for a united Palestine. A divided Palestine will lose their battle against Israel for many years to come while a united and moderate Palestine can achieve more and hopefully costs no innocent children, babies and civilians their lives in their search for independence. What we see now is Palestinian solidarity only when they are attacked by Israel. In between, Palestinians leaders are busy with their own war against each other. Muslim solidarity, if realised must also advise Iran, Syria, Egypt and Jordan against interfering in Palestine and let the Palestinians chart their own future. And of course, Hamas must also be advised to amend their charter to accept the existence of Israel. I may be wrong, but as far as I can recall, a truly united Palestine has never entered peace talks with Israel in recent times.

Sir, what motivates me to write this letter is not just the suffering of innocent children in Palestine but also the suffering of children in Israel in this useless Arab – Israel war. You hold the key towards uniting the Muslims in achieving lasting peace with Israel and I believe that it makes more sense to talk to Palestinians into accepting Israel than confronting the world superpower through boycotts and endless United Nations meetings.

The least I can do is to spread the message of peace and in doing so, I would like to apologize if I wrongly perceived your stand on the matter.

Yours Sincerely,
Mohamad Fazli Bin Ramli

p/s dear all – see the original posting in www.freespirit2020.wordpress.com and take part in the vote at the end of the article.

By bplusAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 12:10 AM

Assalaamualaikum Tun,

Sudah bertahun2 saya menghormati dan sangjungi buah fikiran Tun yang tulus ikhlas dan luar biasa memperjuangkan Anak Bangsa, Negara dan Agama. Tetapi kali ini saya terasa sedih apabila membaca blog Tun yang saya fikir terlalu emosi. Saya harap Tun dapat terus berkhimat dengan menggunakan kelebihan Tun yang dianugerahkan oleh Allah sebaik mungkin dengan lebih teliti, bijaksana dan efektif untuk mengatasi masalah 2 umat Islam sejagat lebih2 lagi khas kepada umat Islam di-Palestine.

Cuba kita renungkan bagaimana cara rakan2 Cina kita yang ada di-rantau ini mengatasi musuh2 mereka untuk mempertahankan kehormatan, kepercayaan dan ideology mereka. Tidak perlu lah untuk saya memberi contoh yang panjang lebar kerana kita semua dapat melihat bagaimana orang2 Vietnam dapat mengalahkan America dalam peperangan, China dapat mengatasi perang saraf dengan America dan sekarang menjadi Negara ke-tiga ekonomi terbesar di-Dunia. Orang2 Cina di-rantau Selatan Timur Asia baik di-Philippines, Indonesia, Brunei, Thailand, Singapura, Vietnam dan Malaysia sendiri, mereka semua menguasai ekonomi serantau walaupun bilangan mereka kecil atau sebagai penduduk minoriti selain Singapura.

Maksud saya tidak perlu kita cakap kuat2 dan marah2 walau sebanyak mana pun Israel, America, Britain dan sekutu2nya dimerata dunia termasuk dirantau ini maupun didalam negeri sendiri MENGZALIMI umat Islam. Walau sebanyak mana pun mereka membunuh umat Islam dengan alat2 pemusnah canggih yang mereka rekai, DEMI ALLAH! Mereka tidak boleh mengalahkan umat Islam dimana2 pun INSHA'ALLAH! Percayalah kerana perjuangan hidup dan mati kita ini adalah kerana Islam dan ALLAH lain dari mereka yang hanya untuk kebendaan, tamak dan kepentingan diri sendiri.

Untuk mengatasi masalah ini kita hanya perlukan sedikit pengorbanan untuk umat Islam di-Palestine. Sebagai contoh, penduduk Islam di-Malaysia katakan 60 % daripada keseluruhan penduduknya yang berangka 25 juta orang. Jadi orang Islam Malaysia berjumlah 15 juta. Tetapi bukan semua nya benar2 Islam, katakan hanya 10% sahaja Islam sejati, jadi angka sebenar nya adalah 1.5 juta orang Islam. Katakan belanja makan kita saorang ialah RM5 sehari, kalau kesemua 1.5 juta orang Islam ini berpuasa Isnin dan Khamis mereka bukan sahaja kegunaan mereka mendapat ganjaran pahala puasa dan bersedekah malah dapat membantu umat Islam Palestine untuk kegunaan mereka membiayai obat2an, pelajaran, pembangunan, penyelidikan dan taraf hidup yang lebih kukuh dan bermakna untuk mengatasi hidup dan perjuangan mereka menghadapi musuh utama mereka, iaitu Israel!

Lihat di-sini:-RM 5 X 2 hari puasa seorang = RM 10
RM 10 X 4 minggu = RM 40 seorang sebulan

Kalau kesemua 1.5 juta orang berpuasa,
RM 40 X 1,500,000 = RM 60,000,000 sebulan !

Katakan ada 100 Negara2 Islam yang ingin ikut serta dengan usaha ini,
RM 60,000,000 X 100 Negara2 Islam = RM 6,000,000,000 sebulan !

Tetapi perlu hati2 wang sebanyak ini tidak boleh di-amanahkan kepada sebarang orang, lebih2 lagi orang Melayu di-Malaysia sungguh merbahaya ! nanti wangnya tidak sampai ke-Palestine tetapi di-saku kocek orang yang di-amanahkan. Waima dia-seorang Ustaz, Perdana Menteri, Naik Perdana menteri, menteri kewangan mau pun apa2 menteri sekali pun melainkan dia seorang WALI hidup itu pun kalau ada, tetapi saya kuatir di-Malaysia tidak mungkin kerana terlalu kotor untuk seorang wali hidup di-negara yang banyak sangat dosa2 besar!

Wassalam.

By md.zahirAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 12:44 AM

regarding above topic

I am just sharing my opinion. Anyone whom read this are welcomed to comment or correct me if i am wrong since i am not that professional.

Just incurred to me that, another form of boycott that can be done is by boycotting the purchase / selling of diamonds. The reason behind it is, the only organization that monopolies diamond is "De Beers" whom is believed to be Israelis. Since ages, they had been monopolizing the diamond business by keeping the demand and the price high. For eg; watch 'blood diamond' again, though it is just a movie... For the women societies, the ones whom are about to get married or anyone whom are willing to sacrifice by boycotting, the best substitute for diamond will be 'White Sapphire' looks similar to diamond, the professionals can help you on this. Other than that, coloured stones.

Whenever i see a Israel or US brands, what runs through my mind is, for every ringgit we spent on the brand, somehow the profits goes to Malaysia based foreign company then to its original founder in US or Israel. For eg, when it is transferred to founder or parent company in US . The company have to pay tax, which the government uses to fund jets, missiles, or any other form of fire arms to Israel DIRECTLY without any question. For every ringgit we spent on the brand, it only needs one bullet for one headcount regardless innocent civilians, women or children. And by the way, they had been only using bombs i forgot.

Just another thought or suggestion, lets say we boycott the brand. What will happen to the Malaysian workers that had been working at the US or Israel company which is based in Malaysia? This will be the best time for local companies expand their businesses to compete with the foreign brand and improve their quality so that they can compete, i bet they can. Much more greater if the Government and the Financial Institutions could help them sustain and grow. By then, it would open many employment opportunities which workers in foreign brand company locally based can make full use of it. So consumers, don't hesitate to try our local brands and "now" is the best time.

Personally, in the time to come, when they stop this madness terrorism act, if they. I think i will continue to boycott as much as US or Israel brands as i can for the justice of more than a thousand and deaths to come of innocent Palestine citizens by the Israelis. How about you? If you feel this message is right, then spread this message to as many people as you can, thank you.

By I love JewsAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 12:58 AM

I'm fairly sure this is how it will go.

- 1) Israelis ceasefire
- 2) Palestinians claim victory
- 3) Money/aid pours into Gaza
- 4) Money diverted to tunnel digging teams
- 5) Money diverted to rocket-making crews
- 6) Rockets land in southern Israel
- 7) Israel sits and takes it
- 8) Not a peep from Europe
- 9) Israel responds to rocket fire
- 10) Europe protests Israel's aggression

By S..TanAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 2:11 AM

Dear Tun, salam mesra moga sihat selalu. Minta izin beri komen..

Membalas komen January 16, 2009

.....RACIST TEGAR

Tulisan sebiji irama Umno menghitamkan kaum lain bila menegakkan pendirian. Dah tahu berdosa masih nak buat juga, siap dgn minta ampun Tuhan.

Menggelar rakyat M'sia dari sebuah kaum, Yahudi (untuk dibenci). Yang kononnya 'jahat' dipanggil Zionist. Dia kluatir kaum ini bila ramai akan panjat kepala.

Tak usah kluatir, dua petunjuk jelas menunjukkan ia mustahil berlaku. Penghijrahan keluar serta kadar kelahiran jauh kurang dari Melayu (dan masih menurun) akan buka jurang lebih luas dari majoriti Melayu. Tahun 1959 ia 55:40 (lebih sikit satu dgn satu) skrg 60:25 (dua setengah dgn satu), tak lama lagi 65:20 (lebih tiga dgn satu) iaitu majoriti kuat 2/3.

Sempadan kawasan pilihanraya condong (boleh dicondongkan lagi) pada pihak sdr. Kaum lain 100,000 satu kawasan, lain tempat 30.000. Sejuta di Wil P'tuan dikeluarkan dan tiada hak undi krjn negeri.

Dgn kelebihan begini apa yg ditangiskan lagi...

.....RINDUKAN BULAN

Edaran sejarah membentuk keadaan kita skrg. Kalau dah beratus tahun, ia tak boleh berputar balik (mungkin juga kehendak Tuhan kalau dibiarkan berlalu begitu lama) Hadirnya kaum lain bermula 500 thn dulu. Mustahil sejarah ini boleh digulung balik.

Tuhan hendak kita kongsi dunia ini, sama juga negara. Kecuali ada orang nak jadi Tuhan memulangkan kita ke zaman Empayar Melaka menghapuskan sejarah 500 tahun ciptaan Tuhan.

.....ANTARA BANGSA DAN NEGARA

Kalau berjuang untuk mendapat satu kerakyatan M'sia yg sama digelar Zionist, jenis mengagungkan satu bangsa saja boleh di ibarat Nazi. Nak mengagungkan negara dan rakyat M'sia atau mengagungkan satu bangsa dari satu kaum terpulang pada rakyat.

Negara maju aman makmur baru bangsanya masyur (Jepun, Korea) Bangsa 'agung' pegang kuasa memerintah tapi negara mundur dan bergolak, bangsanya diketawakan (Zimbabwe, Somalia, dll negara Afrika)

.....TANAH TUMPAH DARAH ATAU TANAH GADAI

Busuk hati mempolitikkan pemberian milik tanah pada keluarga berturun temurun tinggal disitu sebagai merampas tanah Melayu. Mrk rakyat M'sia (kecuali kerakyatan ini tiada makna) perlukan tanah untuk tumpah darah mereka juga.

Banding dgn tanah diberi pada kroni Umno yg menjual tanah pada orang asing, untungnya diluar negara dan bersara disana (Maklumlah tak boleh tunjuk kekayaan di sini) Orang asing boleh milik tanah (dijual Umno) untuk mengaut untung, tapi rakyat sendiri yg menetap lebih seratus tahun tak boleh dapat tanah tempat berteduh.

.....PUJI DAN CUCI

Pujian hanya Tun sibuk bersilat mempertahankan maruah yg diabaikan krjn lebur dgn titah Raja Nazrin

tentang zaman 50thn Merdeka. Lagipun silat untuk bakal 'pengantin' ketua pemuda Umno.

Fasa pertama(1959-1982) digelar era emas, fasa kedua zaman kepincangan dan perebutan kuasa, hilang perjuangan murni, lahir team dan tong, kerabat dan kroni, taksab dan tamak, kuasa dan kekayaan. Baik Tuanku tak sebut 5 thn. Salah siapa atau dasar apa kita sendiri tafsir.

Fasa pertama kaum Melayu kaya lebih atau fasa kedua lebih ramai. Tapi era emas fasa pertama?

.....RACIAL STIGMA

Buruk memberi cap Negro pada rakyat M'sia berkulit hitam. Sebagai 'rakyat' mrk ada hak bersuara dan meminta. Dahlah belanja krjn diasing, sampai belanja persendirian pun nak asingkan antara rakyat negro, Yahudi dgn Melayu.

Rakyat biasa buta kulit berbelanja dimana senang, murah, mutu dan enak bukan mcm orang politik. Kaum lain boleh makan produk Melayu, tapi Melayu ada larangan peribadi dan agama (ini tidak dipertikai) Tak cukup lagi ke dagangan sehala yg begini.

.....PERPADUAN UNTUK MEMBANGUN ATAU MELAWAN

Niat membaiki bangsa dgn menghantukan dan menuduh kaum lain adalah busuk. Cara tak halal boleh minta restu dgn melafaz niat baik? Agama saya tak pasti, ajaran Umno pernah dengar.

Cina terbahagi Gerakan, MCA DAP (50 thn) tak menjejaskan pembangunan bangsa knp Melayu tak boleh terus bangun walau politik berbeza. Ini karut Umno menarik sokongan dgn momok Zionist, Yahudi, Negro

Baca titah Raja Nazrin dan fahamlah silap di dalam kaum sendiri bukan kaum lain. Cuba faham pepatah Cina 'manusia dia, hantu pun dia' (Bukan semuanya mcm itu)
By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 8:03 AM

Selamat pagi dan salam Tun,

//By pakpandir08 on January 15, 2009 7:24 PM

Should we boycott German product as well as they also involve in Gaza conflict?

But i don't think SOME people will do this, as SOMEBODY's SON is a distributor of Porsche car (notes: porsche owned by German)

If one can of coca-cola priced at RM1.00, and one porsche car priced at RM1 million ... SOME PEOPLE rather 1 million of Malaysian boycott coca-cola, RATHER than ONE SON dont sell one porsche car ...//

Macha,

Yes, The ONE SON sells Porsche, there is also The ONE SON IN LAW (= The SON "OUT-LAW" OF MALAYSIA, leader to ONE MACHA + ONE CHINDIAN) are selling the country Malaysia via Air Asia.

However, you are the frequent blogger of the FATHER of the ONE SON selling Porsche, hm.... you are in the category of "N kedua: 'Ngelat' [cakap tak pernah betoi]. Bila bercakap, kuahnya lebih dari isi. But most of d time, takda isi langsung!!" as stipulated by one the great bloggers, Emicro. Cantonese says- "Ji Luk Wai Ma" (means pointing at a deer and say it is a horse - PENIPU) or Hokkien says boliau, local English says talk cock!!!!

Tun, manusia memang bermacam2, ha...ha....

By AzMaAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 8:25 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Dalam kita dok sibuk memboikot produk ISRAIL dan AMERIKA tapi masih ramai orang kita yang berkunjung ke Mc Donald atau KFC.
2. Kalau di NEGARA ARAB orang ISLAM ada pilihan lain iaitu AL BAIK. Ianya produk ISLAM dan tak kurang hebatnya kalau dibandingkan dengan Mc Donald atau KFC.
3. Malah kalau AL BAIK berada bersebelahan dengan KFC kita dapat lihat pelanggan AL BAIK penuh tapi KFC lengang.
4. Apa kata kalau BUSINESSMAN dari MALAYSIA menjadi FRANCHISE ALBAIK. Sekurang kurangnya rakyat MALAYSIA ada pilihan lain.
5. Disamping itu juga ia menjadi FARDHU KIFAYAH kepada kita.

Kepada Tun, kami sentiasa menyokong Tun, teruskan menulis.
By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 8:36 AM

Tun,

Izinkan...

//By Halid on January 16, 2009 10:28 AM

We don't buy American product. But we steal from them.
Use pirated softwares, watch pirated videos, here pirated music.

Don't ever buy original product of the United State//

##Jangan kata steal from them (kita simpan dalam hati, buat bodoh aja), nanti "Malaysians yang berlagak mcm orang US" kata kita ini pencuri atau takde moral. Kita bukan "steal", kita do it the legal way using "download" UTorent (music), DVD Video Soft Free Studio (movie or video) atau beli (bermaksud bukan steal lo) the original DVD via Tak Ori kat mana2 pun boleh dapat!!!

Produk ori dpd United States sebenarnya tidak bagus sangat tapi harga mahal, tak berbaloi, beli kat pasar malam dengan harga ori dah boleh bertanding dgn produk ori USA, kita kena smart in shopping. Take care Halid.##

Tun keeps talking and writing, I am behind Tun so that these 'versi orang US malaysia (not the ori kind, Tun) will behind me.

By FikriAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 9:00 AM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

To Mr raychua81, January 18, 2009. 8.19 AM

As an History student from the University of Malaya, it saddens me that people today are not as interested in history as before. Worse, we have people (I mean you) that have some semblance of knowledge of history, but twists it to their own ends. A horrendous case of twisting facts to suit theories instead of forming theories to suit facts (Sherlock Holmes, A Study in Scarlet)

1. Firstly, while I do agree that Israel is the only non-Muslim country surrounded by Muslim (or Arab, Lebanon has a balanced Muslim-Christian population), these countries are weak, ever since they are

humiliated in the Arab-Israeli war, and its people betrayed by their leaders (Egypt almost beat Israel when they obtained the Suez Canal, but then retreated). And of course, Israel has the fourth strongest military in the world, so really, the Arab nations can't do much. But you do have a point in saying that they are wasting their money spending on buying football players. But it still does not negate the idea of Malaysia boycotting US products.

2. Yes, there was a ceasefire for six months in Gaza. And yes, Hamas did launch the rockets. But did Raychua actually wonder why the rockets were launched in the first place? Because the ceasefire clearly mentioned that Hamas would stop firing missiles into Israeli territory while Israel would aid in the supply of medication and food into Gaza. Israel did not honour their part of the bargain, and Gazans suffer from hunger. It is not surprising why Hamas did what it did. In fact, it is a wonder that Hamas did not launch their rockets earlier.

3. Multiracial... how have we failed to justify, pray tell? Malaysia has always voiced for justice, regardless of. We're the first country to moot the idea of isolating the bloody apartheid nation, South Africa. We also voiced out when Lebanon was attacked in '06 (remember when Israel attacked Qana, the place where Jesus performed his first miracle?) We're doing the same regarding Gaza.

4. Mindanao... what a funny analogy by Mr Raychua. Mindanao happened because of the Philippine Government efforts to disenfranchise the Muslims of the south through the mass migration policy of Catholics from the north to the southern islands. I'm not justifying the disgusting actions of the terrorists, but Raychua's vilification of the terrorist (or Muslim, whatever) without understanding why they fight is both shallow and stupid.

Yeah, maybe the economy of the US will go down soon. But Raychua still fails to answer why the boycott should not happen. The way I see it, it is a symbolic effort to show our protest for what the US atrocities. Why is the US rich? Because the entire world is using its stuff. If this boycott goes through, even for a bit, it might impact them. It should impact them if we all played our part.

Unless, Raychua would prefer to consume the Palestinian-blood-in-a-can (read: Cola)
By iWitnessAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 10:04 AM

#01)

So We (Allah) made an agreement with you (Children of Israel): "You (Children of Israel) must not shed your own blood, nor drive one another out of your homes;" then you ratified this and were witnesses [for it]. (Quran: 2:84) by T. J. Irving:

#02)

... You (Allah) alone we do serve, and to You (Allah) alone we beseech for help.
Guide us on the Right Path,
the path of those upon whom You have bestowed favors;
not of those upon whom wrath* is brought down, nor of those gone astray. (Quran: Chapter 1)

note:*

wrath of Allah is brought down on the Jews, See Quran 2:61,90; 3:111; 5:60, who not only rejected 'Isa (Jesus the Messiah), but also tried to kill him on the cross, 2:72; 3:53),

#03)

↓ Ceasefire? click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=51>

After three weeks of war crimes, massacres and destruction Israel calls for a ceasefire? But after what and for how long? The Israeli economic blocka...

↓ This is Israel click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=50>

If the UN has no power over Israel - they are being ignored completely - then who has? With over 600 800 1000 people dead now, 2800 4500 injured, over...

↓This is 2009 click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=49>

Another year and not much has changed really. Iraq, Afghanistan and Palestine are still occupied and people are dying across the world. I guess you ju...

↓Israel: License to commit genocide click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=4>

With over 200 320 400 dead already and more than 400 1600 injured, the Israeli death machine continues its war crimes on the Gaza strip. Contrary to w...

By tanpanamaAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 10:21 AM

An email from a friend.

Palestin: Antara Illusi Dan Realiti

December 29th, 2008 | by Abu Saif | 5,824 Views |
[cid:1.3011429794@web27708.mail.ukl.yahoo.com]

“Anta dah siap ke? Jom la ke kelas” , saya memanggil Munawwar untuk keluar bersama ke kelas. Sebaik sahaja kami mahu melangkah keluar, pandangan kami terlekat ke kaca televisyen. Pagi itu, Televisyen Israel (Yahudi) Channel 1 menyiarkan rancangan TV Pendidikan. Saya menonton suatu rancangan yang dirakam di sebuah nursery. Guru yang mengajar anak muridnya menyanyi dengan diiringi sebuah piano, menyanyikan lagu berikut:

“Makanan paling sedap daging orang Arab, minuman paling sedap darah orang Islam”

Ya, itulah yang saya baca pada subtitle rancangan tersebut.

Kanak-kanak semuda 3 dan 4 tahun, diajar menyanyikan lagu tersebut dengan penuh keceriaan dan kegembiraan.

Demi Allah, suara cikgu dan kanak-kanak itu masih segar di dalam ingatan saya, dan jika saya pandai melukis, saya masih mampu melakarkan di mana cikgu dan piano itu berada, dan bagaimana kanak-kanak itu mendendangkan “nasyid” mereka. Walaupun sudah tepat 10 tahun peristiwa itu berlaku (1996).

Sesungguhnya gambar-gambar di ATAS adalah ‘surat cinta’ kanak-kanak Yahudi yang menjalani proses pembelajaran yang sama. Mereka melakar ‘mesej cinta’ itu pada peluru dan bom yang bakal dihantar kepada penpal mereka di seberang sempadan. Dari balik tembok, anak-anak Yahudi ini mengucapkan “salam” kepada rakan Palestin dan Lebanon mereka, moga dipanjangkan usia, bukan di dunia, tapi di alam kematian yang hitam.

Para ulama yang menyokong tindakan suicide bomber kebanyakannya membezakan di antara situasi Palestin dengan situasi bukan Palestin. Adalah tidak harus sama sekali pendekatan suicide bombing dilakukan di kawasan awam seperti di kota New York, London atau Istanbul.

Tetapi Palestin berbeza. Ia adalah medan perang dan di tengah-tengah medan perang tidak ada orang awam. Sama ada kamu sebahagian tentera Islam, atau tentera musuh. Maka jika Yahudi di Palestin tidak mahu diri mereka, kaum perempuan mereka, atau anak-anak mereka terbunuh, mereka mesti keluar dari medan perang. Bagi umat Islam di Palestin, sama ada mereka mati diletupkan dari jauh, atau lebih baik mereka mati meletupkan diri untuk meletupkan musuh. Itu sifirnya. Mungkin kita setuju atau mungkin tidak. Tetapi kita sukar untuk berkata banyak kerana mereka di Palestin itulah sebenarnya yang menderita dan tahu pahit getirnya hidup di medan tempur.

Mungkin sukar untuk dibayangkan hakikat kanak-kanak Yahudi sebagai sebahagian tentera mereka.

Tetapi saya tidak lupa kepada program televisyen yang saya tonton, bahawa setiap anak Yahudi memang dididik seawal usia buaian untuk membesar menjadi Yahudi sejati. Sama ada kamu mahu menjadi doktor, jurutera, arkitek atau ‘Ustaz Rabai’, kamu adalah tentera Yahudi yang w aji b mempertahankan bumi ‘Israel’ dari anjing Arab dan Islam!

Itulah semangat yang disuntik ke jiwa setiap Yahudi di bumi Palestin.

Anak kita bagaimana?

Menjawab soalan ini, saya teringat kepada apa yang telah diungkapkan oleh Abu al-Hasan Ali al-Nadawi

di dalam bukunya *Ila al-Islam Min Jadeed (Kembali Semula Kepada Islam)*. Di bawah tajuk "Antara Ilusi dan Realiti" (Bayna al-Soorah wa al-Haqiqah), al-Nadwi telah memberikan suatu analogi yang sangat baik untuk difikirkan bersama.

Al-Nadwi membayangkan bagaimana seorang pemimpin hebat yang telah mati, dikenang oleh pengikutnya dengan membina sebuah patung yang besar dan amat menyerupai rupa pemimpin itu semasa hayatnya. Tetapi pada suatu hari, seekor burung datang bertenggek di atas hidung "pemimpin" tersebut dan melepaskan najisnya. Patung yang besar dan gagah itu tidak mampu berbuat apa-apa terhadap burung yang kecil itu, walaupun di kaki patung itu terpahat nama seorang pemimpin yang semasa hidupnya digeruni kawan dan lawan.

Mengapakah keadaan itu boleh berlaku? Mengapakah pemimpin yang hebat itu terhina hanya oleh perilaku seekor burung yang kecil?

Al-Nadawi mengulas analogi ini dengan mengemukakan konsep ilusi versus realiti.

Patung itu walaupun besar, gagah dan hebat, malah mewakili peribadi seorang pemimpin yang agung semasa hidupnya, adalah hanya "seorang patung". Ia hanya sebuah gambaran. Sebuah ilusi. Manakala burung tersebut, walaupun kecil dari segi saiznya, ia adalah burung yang hidup. Burung itu walaupun kecil, namun ia adalah realiti.

Sunnatullah telah menetapkan bahawa realiti sentiasa mengalahkan ilusi.

Beginilah perihalnya kita ketika berhadapan dengan musuh. Jika kita membaca al-Quran dan meneliti ayat-ayat tentang Nasrani, kita akan dapati bahawa orang-orang Kristian hari ini amat menepati watak mereka seperti yang digambarkan oleh al-Quran. Aqidah mereka yang mengelirukan, paderi mereka yang kuat makan duit, kebencian mereka terhadap orang-orang yang beriman dan sebagainya, semua keterangan teori al-Quran itu menepati realiti kaum Nasrani hari ini. Maka orang-orang Kristian hari ini adalah orang Kristian sejati. Mereka adalah realiti. Pertembungan kita terhadap mereka adalah pertembungan kita dengan sebuah realiti.

Jika kita membuka lembaran al-Quran dan mengkaji tentang Yahudi, maka kita akan dapati bahawa keterangan al-Quran tentang karakter Yahudi amat selaras. Kelakuan penakut mereka yang hanya membolehkan mereka menyerang di sebalik tembok, sifat takabbur, dendam kesumat terhadap orang-orang yang beriman, semuanya menepati realiti. Maka orang-orang Yahudi hari ini adalah orang Yahudi sejati. Pertembungan kita dengan Yahudi adalah pertembungan kita dengan sebuah realiti.

Namun, jika kita amati keterangan al-Quran tentang ciri-ciri orang Islam dan Mukmin, apakah hasil pengamatan kita itu?

Al-Quran menjelaskan bahawa orang-orang Mukmin itu bersaudara. Al-Quran juga menjelaskan bahawa orang Mukmin itu saling menjadi pembantu kepada Mukmin yang lain. Orang Mukmin bersatu padu berpegang dengan tali Allah, mereka tidak berpecah belah ketika mendirikan agama, mereka pengasih sesama mereka dan keras terhadap Kuffar dan pelbagai lagi senarai ciri Mukmin yang diterangkan oleh al-Quran.

Namun, perhatikanlah realiti umat Islam hari ini. Berapakah jarak di antara diri idaman mereka seperti yang digambarkan al-Quran, dengan diri sebenar mereka di dalam realiti kehidupan?

Berat untuk lidah kita mengungkapkannya, namun al-Nadawi turut sampai kepada kesimpulan yang sama. Umat Islam hari ini tidak seperti umat Islam yang digambarkan al-Quran. Kita ramai tetapi kita hanya sebuah ilusi, dan ilusi sentiasa dikalahkan oleh realiti!

Muslim ilusi berdepan dengan Kristian realiti.

Muslim ilusi berdepan dengan Yahudi realiti.

Realiti sentiasa mengalahkan ilusi.

Ramainya kita hanyalah sebuah ilusi. Hakikatnya kita sedikit, dan jumlah itu semakin sedikit apabila saudara-saudara kita berbondong-bondong murtad meninggalkan kita.

Kayanya kita hanyalah sebuah ilusi. Hakikatnya kita miskin. Kita miskin jiwa, miskin daya juang dan kemiskinan itu semakin miskin apabila saudara-saudara kita tidak mampu mengawal jual beli harta mereka sendiri yang selama ini mengayakan musuh.

Cerdiknya kita hanyalah sebuah ilusi. Hakikatnya kita bodoh. Kita masih dibelenggu oleh persoalan-persoalan yang bodoh dan tidak langsung menghasilkan sebarang hasil. Kebodohan kita

menjadi semakin bodoh apabila kita tenggelam dalam tajuk-tajuk debat sesama kita yang langsung tidak menggambarkan yang kita sedang berada di medan perang.

Bersatunya kita hanyalah sebuah ilusi. Hakikatnya kita berpecah. Hati-hati kita terlalu mudah untuk diungkaikan ikatannya hanya disebabkan oleh kuatnya dendam kesumat kita terhadap sesiapa sahaja yang tidak mengiyakan apa yang YA di sisi kita, dan menidakkan apa yang TIDAK di sisi kita. Penyakit hati kita sangat menjijikkan. Kita cekap mencari kelemahan orang lain, dan kita begitu berselera menjadikannya sebagai hidangan 'kari daging busuk' santapan harian.

Ya, jika al-Quran yang menjadi pengukurnya, maka Yahudi di Palestin itu adalah realiti. Nasrani di Rumah Putih itu adalah realiti. Namun umat Islam yang mengelilingi Rumah Hitam di Masjidil Haram itu hanyalah ilusi. Dan ilusi akan terus dikalahkan oleh realiti.

Selagi kita tidak berusaha untuk membentuk diri menjadi Mukmin sejati, selagi itulah kita tidak akan diizinkan oleh Allah untuk melihat pembebasan Palestin dan Masjidil Aqsa. Bukankah Allah telah menjelaskan di dalam al-Quran:

[cid:2.3011429795@web27708.mail.ukl.yahoo.com]

"Jika kamu berbuat kebaikan, (maka faedah) kebaikan yang kamu lakukan adalah untuk diri kamu; dan jika kamu berbuat kejahatan, maka (kesannya yang buruk) berbalik kepada diri kamu juga. Oleh itu, apabila sampai masa janji (membalas perbuatan derhaka kamu) kali kedua, (Kami datangkan musuh-musuh kamu) untuk memuramkan muka kamu (dengan penghinaan dan keanasannya); dan untuk memasuki masjid (BaitulMaqdis) sebagaimana mereka telah memasukinya pada kali yang pertama; dan untuk menghancurkan apa sahaja yang mereka telah kuasai, dengan sehancur-hancurnya." [Al-Israa' 17: 7]

Ya, janji Allah itu benar. Kesudahan isu Palestin adalah kemenangan yang akan berpihak kepada umat Islam. Namun kemenangan itu adalah kemenangan bersyarat. Allah mensyaratkan bahawa gerombolan kemenangan kita yang bakal masuk ke bumi Palestin mestilah sebagaimana kumpulan umat Islam masuk buat pertama kalinya dulu. Renunglah ciri-ciri Rasulullah SAW dan sahabat. Renunglah ciri-ciri Umar dan tenteranya semasa masuk ke bumi Palestin dan ingatlah, selagi kita tidak masuk dengan cara kemasukan yang pertama, perjuangan kita hanya ilusi. Ilusi yang dengan mudah dapat dimusnahkan oleh sebuah realiti.

Ajarlah anak-anak kita siapa musuh mereka. Besarkanlah mereka agar menjadi mukmin sejati. Bersiap sedialah untuk menghantar anak-anak kita ke masa depan mereka yang jauh lebih mencabar. Ramai ibu bapa yang sudah berjaya menukar fitrah kanak-kanak itu sehingga mereka membesar sebagai Yahudi, Nasrani dan Majusi yang sejati. Sudahkah kita membesarkan anak-anak kita menjadi Mukmin yang realiti?

Keluarlah dari ilusi, dan jadilah Mukmin sejati. Kamu sedang disembelih oleh sebuah realiti.

By rajianiAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 10:21 AM

Tun,

Cadangan Tun untuk boikot barangan US tu memang la bagus. Pekerja di kilang Coca Cola di KL ni kebanyakan nye orang kita!!. Mana dia nak pie kalau akhirnya kilang tu nanti tutup? lose-lose situation la.

Tapi macam Starbuck tu boleh la kita boikot sebab dalam kempen jualan nya terang-terang untuk bantu Israel(untuk support Israel 5 juta)

Teruskan menulis Tun.

By Pak AliAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 11:06 AM

Salam Tun,

izinkan Tun respond saya kepada:

To MDZ5046:

Saya tak bersetuju dengan hujah saudara yg orang islam lebih menzalimi orang kafir kerana tidak berdakwah utk mengajak mereka memeluk islam. Dakwah utk penyebaran islam masih berlaku dan terus akan berlaku, seperti yg telah berlaku di merata dunia sejak wafatnya Rasullulah S.A.W. Tetapi saudara, ada golongan yg hati dan otaknya telah beku walaupun telah datang kepada mereka kebenaran yang nyata. Golongan ini telah dinyatakan di dalam Al-Quran oleh Allah yakni jika Allah tidak mahu mereka melihat kebenaran dan berada di jalan yg benar, mereka tetap dalam kegelapan. Lebih-lebih lagi bangsa Yahudi yg angkuh dan sombong yg terasa kaum mereka "terpilih" oleh kerana banyak Rasul2 dan Nabi2 datang dari golongan mereka. Mereka juga adalah kaum yg membohongi Rasul2 mereka, memukul Rasul2 mereka, memusuhi Nabi Isa A.S. orang2 Yahudi dan Kristian telah melakukan pembohongan kepada penganut mereka tentang kedatangan Rasul terakhir dari golongan Arab yang akan membawa agama yg sempurna untuk seluruh umat manusia iaitu ugama Islam. Dari titik itulah orang2 Yahudi terasa terhina kerana Rasul ini bukan dari kalangan mereka kononnya umat terpilih! Mereka memusuhi orang2 Arab semenjak itu.

To dewadonny:

Tak payah membuang masa mengajak ketua negara2 Arab bersatu padu menghantar askar mereka menentang Israel sebab mereka tengah khayal di dalm khemah2 mereka setelah menghisap hasyih dan dikelilingi oleh harem2 mereka menari gelek.

Mereka ini saperti King Saud dan yg lain naik takhta dengan sokongan US, tentera mereka dilengkapi oleh US, mereka tak akan mengambil risiko utk hilang segala itu dgn melawan Israel anak angkat US!

Nak tau kenapa Rasullulah S.A.W menangis semasa nak wafat? Saya rasa kerana baginda dapat melihat dgn izin Allah macamana umat islam berpecah belah selepas kewafatannya dan menjadi lemah akibat godaan dunia. Tak payah pergi jauh, lihatlah betapa orang2 melayu menjadi ketagih menonton siaran AF1,2,3,4 dan ulangan2 nya, American idol, HMI dan banyak lagi di tv, Astro, banyak yg tak tau isu-isu yg lagi serius seperti umat islam ditindas di Gaza, West Bank, Checnya, isu perang Iraq dan Afghanistan. Tetapi kalau tanya siapa paula Abdul? Tahu - panel American Idol. Macamana?

Jadi saudara, hujah saudara kurang tepat! Mereka tidak akan memeluk Islam walaupun besok akan Kiamat sperti yang telah disebut dalam Al-Quran. Tak payahlah nak membuang masa terhadap mereka ini.

To Solcroft:

you my friend either a teenager or immatured adult! Dont you know when somebody is talking in jest? Please read the whole context before jumping to a conclusion on a sentence.

Of course he knows MAF is no match for the IDF or US, at 100,000 active personnel, a regiment of PT91-M of 48 tanks, no more than 8 missile equipped corvettes and frigates, 18SU-30MKM, 16MIG29, 8 F-18D Hornet without attacking codes(held by US Congress worried that we will attack their proxy Thailand and Singapore) and yet to be delivered Scorpene submarines and one training Augusta ex-France submarine, haw are we gonna last more than two weeks in a war with them? Even some of our equipments were bought from the US!

This is what happen when we have an incompetent government who takes the issue of self defense and procurements of defense hardware lightly and takes years to make a decision on procurements, and have no balls to stand up to those opposition idiots! All for the more needy projects for rakyat my foot, the money goes to Labu Airport and other cronies through various projects i am sure!

My friend, please next time take your anti-Mahathir ill conceived comments somewhere else, it will be well received at a place like Malaysia Kini.Com etc.

To i love jews:

You maybe one of those people mentioned in the Al-Quran that will never open your eyes and your heart to the truth because when God gives you eyes you refuse to see, give you ears you refuse to listen, give you heart but it is black, and gives you brain you refuse to think! You only see and accept what you want like the people that you love the Jews.

We Muslim dont hate Jews per say, we hate their bad deeds to ther people because of their selfish reasons, unfortunately most of the victims of their wars are Muslims either directly by them or their proxy -the US in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria and soon Iran. The whole financial collapse that trigured the current recession is caused by them in the US, Europe and the rest of the world! Do you know who is Maddoff? he is a JEW, what did he get for his US50billion scam? House arrest my friend by the US court!

I dont hate Jewish people per say, they were my neighbor when i lived in Florida, i ate jewish Kosher food when halal food was hard to find in the supermarket, my professor Ian Jochim was a jew and took me and my friends for free dinner at Pizza Hut to celebrate his birthday, i attended Thanksgiving and ate Turkey prepared by Jewish people!

Dude, Islam is a religion of peace, we are prohibited to shed a drop of blood without strong reason. It is unfortunate that you choose to see the bad side of the coin due to the media blitz controlled by the very people you love, the Jews and the US. Since 9/11, the US controlled by the Jews went on constant potrayal of Islam as the religion the promotes terrorism, which is far from the truth. Have you aver wondered why not a single victim of 3000 over in the WTC is a JEW? There were Muslims, Christians,Buddhist,Hindus etc but no JEWS? What is the propability of that happens when the whole New York is full of JEWS? The answer i will let you do your own searching in order to find the truth that has been hidden by the media and US propaganda machines.

I am not going to ask you to convert to Islam, but i am asking you to open your eyes, your heart and use your brain to see the truth.

Tun, i hope you have the strength to go on fighting for justice, highlighting misdeeds by our politicians who think they can belittle the rakyat eventhough some may not agree with your views. In this life, some will like white and some will love black, but the worse kind stay in the gray area, i think you know who they are.

Wassallam.

By RAAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 11:14 AM

Yg Bhg Tun,

Rakyat Malaysia umumnya telahpun menyambut seruan Tun untuk memboikot sebahagian dari produk (makanan dan sebagainya) yang dikeluarkan oleh Amerika dan sekutunya Yahudi dan Eropah. Walaupun tindakan ini mungkin tidak memberikan impak besar terhadap Israel dan sekutu-sekutunya, tetapi sekurang-kurangnya rakyat Malaysia telah memberi isyarat kepada dunia bahawa kita rakyat Malaysia amat cintakan keamanan, amat bencikan pencerohan dan amalan peperangan dalam menyelesaikan sebarang konflik yang timbul diantara negara-negara di dunia.

Rakyat Malaysia harus bersatu padu tidak mengira bangsa. agama dan fahaman politik yang dianuti bagi menentang sebarang tindakan kecurangan yang bertentangan dengan amalan demokrasi dan keadilan sejagat. Apa yang berlaku di bumi Palestin dilihat mungkin berpunca dari masalah perbezaan kepercayaan anutan agama dan masalah penaklukan Israel terhadap bumi Palestin (Israel mahu membesarkan wilayah kependudukannya di bumi Palestin). Konflik ini telah berlaku begitu lama semenjak 1948 lagi (lebih 60 tahun yang lalu)tanpa sebarang resolusi penyelesaian yang menjurus kepada pendamaian yang jitu. Dunia seolah tidak berbuat apa-apa. Amat dikesalkan dunia arab yang berhampiran tidak bersatu padu membantu saudara islam sendiri. OIC juga dilihat tidak membantu mencari satu kaedah penyelesaian yang konkrit sehingga kini. Umat Islam seramai 1.3 bilion di dunia ini tidak dapat menandingi kekuatan Yahudi yang dikatakan penghuni dunia dalam lingkungan seramai kira-kira 14 juta orang (jika tidak silap). Masyarakat dunia amnya tahu kekuatan Israel bergantung kuat kepada sokongan padu Amerika dan sekutunya Eropah.

Dunia Arab yang majoritinya penganut Islam, OIC dan negara-negara Islam seluruhnya di dunia ini mestilah bergabung dalam satu organisasi yang kuat dan disegani (kuat dari segi ekonomi, perhubungan sosial, pegangan agama, intelektual, ketenteraan untuk mempertahankan maruah bangsa dan agama) oleh masyarakat dunia. Malaysia adalah diantara negara Islam yang dihormati dan disegani oleh sebahagian negara Islam boleh jadi peneraju utama kepada usaha untuk menyatupadukan seluruh umat Islam di dunia. Negara Islam dianugerahkan oleh Allah SWT segala sumber kekayaan (hasil bumi dan sebagainya) yang melebihi dari negara-negara bukan Islam. Sumber kekayaan ini diantara elemen yang kuat bagi umat Islam menjana perpaduan dan kekuatan. Kita harus bangun ke arah itu.

Sekian, salam bahagia untuk Tun dan rakan peminat Bloger Tun.

By GraffTAnganAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 11:14 AM

Tun,

Cerita Israel & Palestin ni sebagaimana yg saya tahu adalah perkara yg susah nak kita selesaikan. Dan saya tidak heran dgn berita baru baru ini tentang bagaimana bumi Palestin di bedil, sedangkan setiap tahun ia dibedil & mengakibatkan kematian beramai2 org awam, kanak2 dan kaum ibu. Negara Arab semuanya tidak bersatu, negara islam yg tidak sehaluan dgn Amerika di panggil negara terrorist. Jadi bagi saya kuncinya hanyalah samada kita negara islam bersatu ataupun lakukan usaha sendiri sebagai manusia yg bertamadun Islam. Tuhanmu tidak akan mengubah nasib sesuatu kaum itu jikalau mereka tidak mengubah nasib mereka sendiri. taktala kita asyik bercakap tentang negara orang, negara sendiri pun tidak mempunyai resipi yang cukup kuat utk bersatu. Sedangkan bumi Palestin di bedil bertahun2, bagaimanakah satu hari nanti Malaysia pula di bedil? adakah kita mahu tunggu negara Islam membantu kita? adakah kita akan menunggu berpuluh tahun untuk melihat perjanjian itu & ini ditandatangani oleh pelbagai pihak untuk melihat negara kita bebas dari diserang? kerana nagara kita hanya boleh bercakap & bercakap. Tapi kita tidak pernah meletakkan diri kita semua dalam keadaan seperti mereka yg hidup dalam kesengsaraan. kerana kita semua sudah LUPA & LEKA. dari kecil, kita telah hidup senang, mewah & tidak pernah dididik dgn sifat memberi, tapi hanya menunggu & menerima. Dgn kerajaan kita sekarang yang sgt lemah dan tidak mampu utk menyelesaikan beribu masalah dalaman yg remeh mahupun yg kontroversi, bagaimanakah harapan kita kepada pemimpin sekarang dalam membuat keputusan untuk rakyat? inikan pula untuk negara negara islam yg lain..? Saya tidak mempunyai cara lain untuk menyelesaikan isu Palestin ini. Pada waktu ini pun, Terrorist anr bangasa yang selama ini mengebom Amerika, Bali & lain2 juga diam MEMBISU! tidak kah mereka teringin utk mengebom hancur bumi ISRAEL?? daripada mereka mengebom negara lain yang tidak berfaedah? (bukan kah di ISRAEL semuanya halal utk di bunuh?)

di saat inilah saya merindui TUN MAHATHIR sebagai PERDANA MENTERI. biarlah apa nak dikata tentang TUN, jahat ke baik ke... kita hanya manusia.....

salam

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 11:43 AM

Assallammualaikum Che Det and fellow blogger.

Thank you Tun for making this medium accessible to me..

Dear Mr FMZam

Are you a muslim ? If you are please read Al Quran more carefully. What Tun was saying in Al Quran described as

KINAYAH

Reads and you will understands. Or

It is possible that you don't have the ability to comprehend ?...

To fellow muslim kindly read this story...

Pak Nuwa seperti biasa akan singgah di restoran Pak Lahh di Putrajaya .Pada malam itu dia pun order makan seperti biasa.

“ Nasi goreng USA satu...(Utk dirinya) Bihun Hailam satu (Utk Zahh istrinya) Mee Bandung dua (Utk anaknya –anaknya)..

Maaf ya Pak Nua..Semua order itu tiada lagi dan telah bertukar ...Bertukar? Terkejut juga Pak Nuwa..Tukar macammana ?

Yang ada sekarang Nasi Goreng Palestin...Bihun Aghfanistan...Mee Kashmir...(Kerana tak mau gaduh..) Ok lah..bagi lah saya semua yang tersebut di atas..

Apabila order sampai Pak Nuwa pun mulalah makan dengan tertib...Alamak!! Kenapa pedas sangat nih!!Sampai mengalir air mata Pak Nuwa...Mana Pak Lahh ? Aku nak komplek !! Dan air Iraq ni pula masin !!

Pak Lahh pun dtg tergesa-gesa dengan memakai chef apron (Can you imagine him in this attire ? He..Hee)

Apasal Pak Lahh pedas sangat nih? Mengalir air mata ku?...Itulah tujuannya Pak Nuwa..Supaya sesiapa sahaja yang makan Nasi Goreng Palestin, Bihun Aghfanistan dan Mee Kashmir di harap mengalir air mata mereka...Dan Air Iraq masin kerana bercampur dengan air mata yang membuatnya...

Nape pulak tu? Tanya Pak Nuwa...Marilah kita sama- sama mengenangi nasib mereka di Negara tersebut setiap kali kita makan..Pendek kata..

Palestin, Iraq, Aghfanistan and Kashmir ..We feels your pain..

Apakah moral cerita ini..??

SAMA – SAMALAH KITA MENANGIS!!.....

By mgpunyaAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 12:55 PM

YABhg Tun,

THE ATTACK ON THE PALESTINIANS.....IT'S A GOING AWAY PRESENT FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MR. GEORGE BUSH. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS CAPITALISM AND CAPITALISM IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND.....CAPITALISM USA IS DESTROYING PLANET EARTH...!! EVERYTHING IS ABOUT DOLLARS AND CENTS. IT'S NOT ABOUT RIGHT OR WRONG. GOOD PALESTINIANS ARE DEAD PALESTINIANS WHILE LIVING PALESTINIANS ARE ALL TERRORIST. IT'S ABOUT LABELLING. IT'S ABOUT CONTROL. IT'S ABOUT BEING THE MOST POWERFUL NATION ON EARTH.YOU MIGHT JUST HAVE A CATAPULT AS A WEAPON OR SOME AGEING MISSILES FROM THE PEOPLE REPUBLIC OF KOREA.BUT, LIKE I SAID IT'S ABOUT LABELLING.YOUR CATAPULT MIGHT BE LABELLED AS A WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION (WMD). IS IT MORE DANGEROUS THAN A NEUCLEAR BOMB??? WHICH THE US HAS IN THE THOUSANDS!! I DON'T KNOW,I'M NOT A JEWISH SCIENTIST.SO, DON'T ASK ME AND DON'T GO ASK SADDAM EITHER HE IS DEAD!

THANK YOU VERY MUCH MR. HITLER, THE PALESTINIANS ARE PAYING FOR YOUR SINS. MAY YOU REST IN PEACE...!! MAY WE ALL HAVE PEACE.

AM I WRITING BULLSHIT...??? I TELL YOU....

EVERYTHING IS BULLSHIT IN THIS WORLD NOWADAYS!!

By GEEALIAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 12:57 PM

SALAM TUN SEKELUARGA...

DASAR GILA ISRAEL DAN US...
NAK KAN TANAH 'PALESTIN'...
TU YANG MENGGILA TU...

DASAR TAK DAK NEGARA 'MENGGILAKAN / BERKEHENDAKKAN' NEGARA ORANG..
PATUT DAH LAMA DAH ISRAEL NI LENYAP DARI PETA DUNIA...

SYABAS PADA IRAN...TERUSKAN DENGAN PROGRAM NUKLEAR...
JANGAN TUNDUK PADA KUASA 'YANG SUKAKAN JENAYAH / PERANG '(LIKE US N ISRAEL...)
DOAKAN SEMOGA HAMAS BERJAYA DI TANAH SENDIRI...

BERSATU 'TOLAK' PEPERANGAN / KEGANASAN...
HADAPKAN ISRAEL KE MAHKAMAH ANTARABANGSA...
'WAJIB' BOIKOT PRODUK 'MEREKA'...
BUKAN SEKADAR CAKAP 'BOIKOT' JER LEBIH...
SEMENTARA DOK CAKAP NAK BOIKOT TUPUN, BERIBU NYAWA (KANAK2 , ORANG TUA, WANITA
D GAZA YANG TERKORBAN LANI)...

PUTERI BALING, KEDAH
By fariz ghazaliAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 1:12 PM

nak boikot Coke pun takut?? hancus..
By iqbalAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 1:55 PM

Assalamualaikum..

Diriwayatkan dari Aisyah rdha. katanya Rasullallah saw bersabda:-
wahai manusia, sesungguhnya Allah telah berfirman kpd kamu, suruhlah manusia berbuat baik dan laranglah mereka daripada melakukan kemungkarannya, sebelum tiba masanya kamu berdoa kepadaku tetapi aku tidak akan perkenan doa kamu. kamu meminta dariku tetapi aku tidak akan memberikan padamu, kemudian kamu memohon bantuanku terhadap musuhmu tetapi aku tidak akan membantu kamu....

-hadith riwayat ibn hibban dan ibn majah

Pada waktu ini majoriti masyarakat islam menunjukkan pendirian protes terhadap peristiwa yang berlaku diGaza,

Doa selamat, solat hajat dilakukan serata dunia.

Sesungguhnya Allah swt maha mendengar doa orang2 islam dan Allah maha mengasihani pada nasib palestina,bahkan Allah swt juga maha berkuasa menghapuskan bani israel dgn sekelip mata pada ketika ini juga..

Percayalah bahawa setiap Doa orang islam beriman tak akan sia sia..

Berdasarkan hadith dia atas, saya kira kita mesti lihat pada diri umat islam itu sendiri.keadaan dan situasi umat islam sekarang..juga memainkan peranan besar atas kejayaan atau kegagalan sesebuah perjuangan dalam islam...

Adakah orang islam itu sendiri menyumbang faktor kegagalan umat islam dan sbaliknya kejayaan pada orang kafir

Harap Tun che Det dapat komen untuk perkara diatas...

"Umat islam akhir zaman ramai tetapi seperti buih dipesisiran pantai.."
By devastatorAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 2:12 PM

"By priss01 on January 15, 2009 7:19 PM
Thanks GOD you are retired. You really think MAF are a match for Israel. In your old age you appear to be losing your mind
Why just stop at Coke, why not expand to all US products.
Why not just sponsor your supporters to and attack Israel and the US."

Oiitt Priss01 ape ke bangang ko ni...itu hanya metafora saja la..... baca ngan otak bukan takat baca je la
By iWitnessAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 3:19 PM

#01)
So We (Allah) made an agreement with you (Children of Israel): "You (Children of Israel) must not shed your own blood, nor drive one another out of your homes;" then you ratified this and were witnesses [for it]. (Quran: 2:84) by T. J. Irving:

#02)
...You (Allah) alone we do serve, and to You (Allah) alone we beseech for help.
Guide us on the Right Path,
the path of those upon whom You have bestowed favors;
not of those upon whom wrath* is brought down, nor of those gone-astray.(Quran: Chapter 1)

note:*)
wrath of Allah is brought down on the Jews, See Quran 2:61,90; 3:111; 5:60, who not only rejected 'Isa (Jesus the Messiah), but also tried to kill him on the cross, 2:72; 3:53),

#03)
↓Ceasefire? click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=51>
After three weeks of war crimes, massacres and destruction Israel calls for a ceasefire? But after what and for how long? The Israeli economic blocka...

↓This is Israel click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=50>
If the UN has no power over Israel - they are being ignored completely - then who has? With over 600 800 1000 people dead now, 2800 4500 injured, over...

↓This is 2009 click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=49>
Another year and not much has changed really. Iraq, Afghanistan and Palestine are still occupied and people are dying across the world. I guess you ju...

↓Israel: License to commit genocide click <http://www.islamic-dictionary.com/blog/?p=4>
With over 200 320 400 dead already and more than 400 1600 injured, the Israeli death machine continues its war crimes on the Gaza strip. Contrary to w...
By bayuAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 3:57 PM

akum Y.B Tun.
Ada lagi satu species buatan AMERIKA yang disimpan di SUNGAI BULUH tapi la ni dah keluar menjaja..ANWAR IBRAHIM MADE IN AMERIKA tulin..tak leh copyright...Jadi coke kita boikot..ANWAR pun kita boikot..tul tak..Bila nak mai Langkawi TUN..
By asamdidaratAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 4:13 PM

bush is nothing but a monkey ass baboon headed pig. he eats palestinians flesh as hamburgers with his best friend olmert. it's disgusting.

and i'm not hoping for a miracle from obama either in the case of palestine. what's the use of the UN if this war keeps on going? the US bitched about Sudan and ordered for Al-Bashir to be put on trial. they would search under a rock for osama but these jewish pigs are making all their cruelty so obvious. so tell me why is the us not doing anything? sibuk-sibuk jajah iraq, sibuk-sibuk bising pasal ethnic cleansing in darfur. then what do they call the mass murder of palestineans then? a way of defending one's nation from Hamas? it's sickening. it's not a way of defending one's country. it's a genocide. it's ethnic cleansing. it's everything that is inhumane in the law of the UN. and i wonder if there's any humanity left in this world.

Tun, I saw a video on Palestine called Occupation 101. It frightened me, angered me and brought me to tears. There was this part where a little girl spoke her heart out, her voice resembled that of an old woman, torn and furious. She tugged at her clothes and her other clothes in her wardrobe and said 'Look at my clothes, they smell of gas! Everything smells of gas! I can't even wear the bracelets my father bought for me. And these sunglasses that my father bought for me, I have nowhere to go to wear them!' and this girl is not even ten yet she speaks with such mature hatred and fury. I've heard of palestineans who say that they don't bother about death anymore, they'd give up their whole lives to fight the israelis and turn into Hamas. children in palestine are already mentally disturbed. some refuse to be away from their parents because they're afraid of losing them. if schools are bombed, UN schools at that, then how are these children supposed to get education? the only thing these kids could do as they say is 'we can only play'.

i wish adolf hitler was brought back from the dead so i could ship him off to palestine and let him slaughter all the jews. where's a nasty jewish-hating german dictator when you need one!?

By DrPerfectAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 4:21 PM

It's strange to see most of the people here asking someone to stop commenting because they can't be enthusiast about critics, apparently our education system was a failure throughout all these years.

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on January 19, 2009 4:44 PM

Assallammualaikum Che Det and fellow blogger.

Thank you Tun for making this medium accessible to me..

Dear Mr FMZam

Are you a muslim ? If you are please read Al Quran more carefully.What Tun was saying in Al Quran described as

KINAYAH

Reads and you will understands. Or

It is possible that you don't have the ability to comprehend ?...

To fellow muslim kindly read this story...

Pak Nuwa seperti biasa akan singgah di restoran Pak Lahh di Putrajaya .Pada malam itu dia pun order makan seperti biasa.

“ Nasi goreng USA satu...(Utk dirinya) Bihun Hailam satu (Utk Zahh istrinya) Mee Bandung dua (Utk anaknya –anaknya)..

Maaf ya Pak Nua..Semua order itu tiada lagi dan telah bertukar ...Bertukar? Terkejut juga Pak Nuwa..Tukar macammana ?

Yang ada sekarang Nasi Goreng Palestin...Bihun Aghfanistan...Mee Kashmir...(Kerana tak mau gaduh..) Ok lah..bagi lah saya semua yang tersebut di atas..

dunia.

Negara islam yang membangun kalau dibangunkan maka ia akan menjadi peluang pekerjaan dan pendapatan kepada negara.

Perniagaan antara negara2 islam boleh mengeratkan persaudaraan & menguatkan umat.

Sekian,
Terima kasih,
By wIAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 12:27 AM

Tun,
Many commentators had been disappointed with Tun's aggressive stance calling the govt to fight back.I was quite alarmed at first.Our present Govt. under Datuk Abdullah Badawi would of course make a calculated risk even if they want to send a peace-keeping force to the Gaza ,what more if it's to send our army boys.I didn't think Tun meant it when u made the suggestion especially on the Net.
Right now the World would have to give in-coming President Barack Obama a lot of support so that he can pull through his economic stimulus package to kick-start his stalled economy.U can see he has to focus his attention on so many fronts -economic,political,military & social.So help him God!He has to attend to the N.Korean threat over the nukes.The North is threatening US & S.Korea.Besides this he has the ever-troubling Mid-East conflict at Gaza.It has become very explosive lately.It is really a hot-bed.So we should thank God that we were not born there!!
Salam
RT
By selokpekasamAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 12:50 AM

Zaman Salahudin Ayubi vs Richard The Lion Heart.Tentera Islam menang walaupun jumlah tentera Islam tidak ramai. Tetapi perlu faham masing-masing mempunyai senjata yang sama tajam.Sama-sama berkuda. Tidak hairanlah kemenangan demi kemenangan menyebelahi pihak Salahudin. Kerana semangat,jihad dan doa meminta pertolongan dari Allah swt. Berbeza dengan Palestine-Gaza masakini. Apa yang mereka ada? Hanya semangat.Tip-top.
Cukupkah dengan roket yang tak seberapa dan batu kerikil? Menangkah rakyat palestine setelah setengah dari ribuan kematian terdiri daripada kanak-kanak? Bilakah kita akan menang? Tunggu hampir kiamat?
Kalau perang yang kita pilih biarlah ada cukup kelengkapan. Buat masa ini kita perlukan keamanan dahulu.
By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 3:21 AM

RELEVANT AMERICANS THAT IS ON OUR SIDE:

-SENATOR RON PAUL
-SENATOR BYRON DORGAN
-FORMER PRESIDENT JIMMY CARTER
-

LETS SUPPORT THEM. THEY ARE AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OF RETARDED
GEORGE BUSH
By pakpandir08Author Profile Page on January 20, 2009 8:51 AM

Response to HBT,

Apa yg orang katakan adalah "sikap manusia", terutamanya tokoh politik yg suka memprovokasikan emosi rakyat yg tidak membawa apa-apa manfaat ...

negara arab mengecam tindakan israel dengan cara mengamuk ... sidang kecemasan diadakan pada

hari isnin yg lalu ... ingat bincang pasal tindakan drastik untuk menangani isu Gaza .. namun bukan seperti yg dialu-alukan ... tetapi perbincangan adalah mengenai harga minyak yg jatuh dari USD140 kepada USD40 ...

Apa yg dikatakan di sini adalah "memimpin melalui teladan", tokoh politik boleh menyeru orang ramai membuat sesuatu, namun pemimpin perlu juga berbuat benda yg serupa ... bukannya apabila berkaitan dengan kepentingan diri sendiri, buat bodoh sahaja

sekiranya 1 juta rakyat memboikot coca-cola, namun SATU ORANG ANAK sendiri terus menjual barangan German ... ini membawa maksud kepentingan SEORANG ANAK LEBIH daripada kepentingan 1 juta RAKYAT ...

tindakan membodek tidak salah dari segi undang-undang, namun janganlah terus-terang sangat ... tak baik oh ...

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 8:53 AM

Tun,

Izinkan....

//By DrPerfect on January 19, 2009 4:21 PM

It's strange to see most of the people here asking someone to stop commenting because they can't be enthusiast about critics, apparently our education system was a failure throughout all these years.//

DrPerfect(or DrBodoh?),

It's bodoh lah that you still do not understand the "raw freedom of speech" in weblog, we can talk big or critic any comentors we like, we are the raw type means not paid lah, the skilled type is the paid lah, so we can tunjuk perasaan because we don't have to bodek our bosses.

Example, last night, berita RTM 1 (the skilled type who their boss is Pak Lah) shown the pix of Dr M nampak marah on the issue of LCCT Labu, that's the skilled type. RTM 1 can shown Dr M pix in a more relax angle rather than to put the pix showing Dr M is some kind of dictator, zalim to fool the rakyat..... we already know how to differentiate the spinned and the not spinned TV news broadcast, jangan main2 dengan rakyat!!!

Our education system is not a failure all these years, it is the macha teachers (not all, but at least about 80% of male) are those who contribute to this failure. Are you this macha?

When my children came home and tell me that the private tuition (the part-timers lah) that the teachers said gomen tarak bagus, 1st thing, I will ask, is he a macha? The answer is always "yes"!!!!

See, children do not lie!!!

Good day Tun.

By LAAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 9:32 AM

Salam Tun,

I was a bit annoyed that the issue of the government's aid to Palestine was being played out by a Klang MP yesterday, saying that the government's policy isn't consistent in providing aid to all victims of war in Africa and Sri Lanka.

I agree that we should help any victims of disaster anywhere in the world where we can and when our budget permits.

But i think in Palestine it is not about international aid per say, it is about the blatant violation of international law by one country against another sovereign nation, it is about a repressive and cruel regime determined to wipe out a people and grab their lands and keep ignoring the UN resolutions. It is about a genocide which has been going on for the last 60 years.

Of course to a certain extent some of the descriptions here might apply to some countries conflicts like in Darfur and Sri Lanka but they are more internal conflicts within a few sovereign nations, which i think will be a little difficult for the government to interfere without a mandate by those countries or the UN. It doesn't mean that their suffering is less and we shouldn't aid them, it is just diplomatically becomes difficult without those mandates.

What i am a bit annoyed by the Klang MP is the insinuation that the government is only helping the Palestinian people because they are Muslim, and at the same breath is ignoring other conflicts. This is not true because the victims of Darfur conflict are also muslims like i am sure there are minority muslims in Sri Lanka.

What is your opinion on this Tun?

Salam

By 72hazardAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 9:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

To raychua81, Januari 19, 2009 8:19am please refer to Fikri, January 19, 2009 9:00am.

To Fikri you rules bro!!!

Wasallam

72HAZARD

Seremban 200109 9:34am

By mgpunyaAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 9:52 AM

YABhg Tun,

If you can send an open letter to Mr. Obama, I too, would like to send something to Mr. George Bush...a song by the late John Lennon,

a song entitled..Crippled Inside. Enjoy the wordings Mr Bush!

God Bless your soul and rest in peace Mr. John Lennon.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 10:39 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Again with your permission.

To Dain Bramage Jan 16 2009. (7:29PM)

Would Tun send Malaysian forces to fight against Israel if he is still in power? A boy who sat for his SPM last year wrote in this blog that he fully understood what Tun meant("Read Miau Jan 17. 2009. (9:58PM)")

Tun was just showing his anger on the Zionist. This 18 year old is matured enough to assess what he

read by using his brain. I supposed you also use your brain but sorry to note that your brain is damaged. (Your identity say so). Actually your brain is not damaged it's still in good working order, only you presume that it is useless. The advice is to think rationally and do not take all things at face-value.

From your write you sound adequately educated and much older than 18 years old. The very first step is to change your identity. Please use some other appropriate name. Psychologically your present name may influence your thoughts and behavior. Next step is to think, think, think and think (use your brain) then only present your thoughts and views to others. (Very sorry if I am bit too harsh here, please bear in mind I am trying to teach you some facts of life)

Maaf Tun cuma nak beri nasihat sikit. Kadang kadang kalau pedih sikit akan lebeh kesan.

Moga Allah memberkati kita semua.

Juno.

By gie7Author Profile Page on January 20, 2009 2:34 PM

aslm tun n pembaca blog chedet...kalau boleh tun ulas pasal ni. percaya atau tidak, secara tidak sedar selama ini Malaysia telah mengiktiraf kewujudan negara Israel. Negara israel tidak pernah wujud. yang ada hanyalah penjajah israel. kumpulan yahudi yang bergelar israel ini datang ke tanah palestina dan merampas tanah palestina wp d benarkan pbb...d benarkan ke negara menceroboh negara tuk d jadikan negara baru.sedar atau tidak, surat khabar kita telah memadamkan nama palestina dan menggantikan dengan nama israel. amerika telah menjajah iraq tapi nama iraq masih kekal dan tidak bertukar kepada amerika syarikat.tapi berlainan dengan negara palestina yang bertukar kepada nama pihak yang menjajahnya iaitu penjajah israel. bukan negara israel!...lebih parah lagi buku teks sekolah rendah dan menengah juga ada nama penjajah israel sebagai sebuah negara.kenapa kita juga turut bertindak menukar nama palestina kepada nama penjajah tersebut.penjajah yahudi israel ini adalah satu2nya penjajah yang menjadikan negara yang mereka jajahi sebagai dengan nama mereka.tanah melayu d jajah selama ratusan tahun oleh portugis dan juga inggeri termasuk jepun..tetapi kita masih kekalkan nama tanah melayu sebelum kita menukar nama kepada Malaysia

By Kassim Mohd HussainAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 2:43 PM

It appears that the Israeli murderous government, backed by the U.S. and the evil British government have temporarily ceased butchering the people of GAZA enmasse. Their homes and basic infrastructure they got left have been pulverized. This allows the world to shift their attention to the inauguration of the newly "elected" U.S. President Barrack Obama. This has been meticulously timed!

Whilst the people of Gaza is busy counting their losses, big foreign-owned financial institutions and corporations have already got their "financial aid" ready and the kind of development Gaza should have. This development is designed according to their "plan".

Gaza will be bombed and reduced to dust again if they continue to be a threat to Israel, unless they are prepared to have a perpetual peace for the sake of humanity, but not for the pleasure and benefit of Israel to dominate alone!

By ulatdaunAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 3:50 PM

"By char koay teowAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:44 PM

KALAU NAK BOYCOTT SANGAT,SIMPLE SANGAT LAH,BUAT APA SUSAH SUSAH PANGGIL RAKYAT TAK MAU BELI BARANG AMERICA.

- 1.PANGGIL KERAJAAN TAK BENARKAN BARANGAN AMERICA DI IMPORT KE MALAYSIA.
- 2.PANGGIL COMPANY BESAR/IMPORTER TAK BOLEH JUAL BARANGAN BUATAN AMERICA.

KAN SENANG? DO THE RIGHT THING.TAPI,BOLEH AR? KALAU MACAM TU APA LAGI TINGGAL DI MALAYSIA???"

well, mr char koay teow, and so the rest of malaysian who have that "im smarter than the rest" mentality.Who think that boycotting will never make an impact, or blaming the government of having business alliance with the americans.

Are you being cynical or just shallow?

I dont think we should stop having business alliances or befriend the americans or isreal. We are against some of their unfair/cruel policy.

Thats the beauty of Malaysia's foreign policy. Sensible and understanding.

if everyone have the mentality of waiting for other people to CHANGE, in order for you to change. then, there will be no changes.

I think you should try to understand Tun's writing in a deeper perspective. He has indirectly answered your comment in his first earlier bullets.

I personally,are never to bother boycotting any countries product before.But the war has to stop. It has taken so many innocent lives.Children, women and old people.

And has been using/buying many american products on a daily basis since the day i was born.

Of course, we cannot stop and almost possible to live without internet, or any product for that matter.

At least we all should try to find alternatives products at least for the time being,untill the peace treaty is signed/or war end.

Boycott smartly. Not stupidly. Our ignorant are indirect support towards the Israel and their allies.

The war, power hungry isreal and their allies will never stop at least until the end of the world.

But at least we all should TRY to make a difference. Making changes in our own way.

Theres no small amount of donation,a sen will make a ringgit.a ringgit will provide with a simple yet needful material to help the needy people of palestine.

If you make the change, other people will too. But it must start from you. Everything else, will fall into it places accordingly.

By leotigerAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 4:19 PM

I am saddened to see the hatred in the comments - many taking their cue from the original post. I think poster "selva" had it correct - a nice, intelligent, and sobering comment amid the drizzle. Let us not scream for blood or boycotts, or condemn an entire country or race of people - the conflicts and issues in the Middle East are much more complex than that. It is only through compromise and understanding of BOTH sides that we will see any peaceful resolution.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 6:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Izinkan saya :

To Pak Ali January 19, 2009. (11.06AM)

Thank you. You have done a wonderful job. Four stupid blokes (MDZ5046, dewadonny, solcroft and I love Jew) got it at one go. Congratulation some people really need some hammering in the head before they are able to see things clearly. If this kind direct hit still not able to convince them, never mind. They need to do more reading, research and think (use the brain that God had bestowed). We pray that, God willing they may find the truth. Still if they are not able to seek the truth then sorry to say that He had decided to hide it away from them. Biarkanlah mungkin kalbu mereka masih gelap dan belum lagi dapat ilham.

Thank you Tun.

By SoundheartAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 8:26 PM

One just need to learn a bit about US politics. Do some research on AIPAC , ADL and their powerful lobby groups. Neocon is only the foot soldier who is their superior? For those who think Obama will come with change, The only change I can see is the color, The Paymaster remains.

p/s Starbuck = Bucks for the Star(of David):p

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 20, 2009 10:03 PM

Tun,

Izinkan....

By pakpandir08 on January 20, 2009 8:51 AM

//Response to HBT,

Apa yg orang katakan adalah "sikap manusia", terutamanya tokoh politik yg suka memprovokasikan emosi rakyat yg tidak membawa apa-apa manfaat ...//

Ya lo, orang katakan sikap manusia, terutamanya, that macha waiting in line to be the next tokoh yang suka memprovokasikan emosi rakyat yang membawa bencana kepada Malaysia seolah2 macha itu berversi Donald Trump buatan Malaysia.

//negara arab mengecam tindakan israel dengan cara mengamuk ... sidang kecemasan diadakan pada hari isnin yg lalu ... ingat bincang pasal tindakan drastik untuk menangani isu Gaza .. namun bukan seperti yg dialu-alukan ... tetapi perbincangan adalah mengenai harga minyak yg jatuh dari USD140 kepada USD40 ...//

Ya ke??? I tak faham apakah yang ko nak katakan? I cuma lihat Israel mengecam Palestine dengan Bomb made in USA, harga minyak turun teruk, mengapa, macha, boleh terangkan sedikit lagi ke???

//Apa yg dikatakan di sini adalah "memimpin melalui teladan", tokoh politik boleh menyeru orang ramai membuat sesuatu, namun pemimpin perlu juga berbuat benda yg serupa ... bukannya apabila berkaitan dengan kepentingan diri sendiri, buat bodoh sahaja//

Ya, semua tokoh2 sekarang KECUALI Pak Lah & Gang (including your macha Tony) menyeru orang ramai membuat sesuatu yang baik, adil dan selamat untuk Malaysia, takan lah macha buat bodoh sahaja.

//sekiranya 1 juta rakyat memboikot coca-cola, namun SATU ORANG ANAK sendiri terus menjual barangan German ... ini membawa maksud kepentingan SEORANG ANAK LEBIH daripada kepentingan 1juta RAKYAT ...//

Sekiranya 1 juta rakyat memboikot coca-cola, jadi F&N, Yeoh, A & W, Orang Kampung, Spritzer, ect...

dapat 1 juta rakyat membeli minuman mereka, ini membawa maksud kepentingan dan keuntungan ramai taukeh2 syarikat ini, langsung tak ada kaitan kepentingan SEORANG ANAK yang jual kereta, gee... isu baru yang hang nak hard sell ke, kereta mewah vs minuman????

//tindakan membodek tidak salah dari segi undang-undang, namun janganlah terus-terang sangat ... tak baik oh ...//

Tak baik lah kalau bodek-membodek secara buta-tuli, hang jangan lah terang sangat menunjuk kebodohan hang yang mana "depan" atau "belakang" pun tak tahu membezakan, nak cakap pasal undang2 ini, aiyo yo.....

Good night Tun.

By HajarAuthor Profile Page on January 21, 2009 12:41 AM

Dearest Yg Amat Berbahgia Tun,

1. It's not easy to boycott something that one is addicted to.

2. For example, we can see that "pakpandir08, Alibabamahathir, I Love Jews, Faceoff, priss01, apit, solcrof"& "those yg sewaktu dengannya" keep on visiting Tun's blog even though they dislike Tun SO MUCH; of course they claim that they ONLY dislike Tun's opinions. It seems that these people cannot live without Tun's blog, and can never boycott Tun's blog even though they always DISAGREE with Tun.

3. I agree with Tun on ways to show our displeasure towards the American government. It's not possible to boycott everything produced/invented by the US since a lot of technologies originated from the US. For example, I don't think I want to go to LA using a "TONGKANG" just because I want to boycott the technologies invented by the US. Only those with "BODOH SOMBONG" attitude would do such a thing.

Semoga segala usaha Tun berjaya dan sentiasa diberkati Allah SWT.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 21, 2009 10:04 AM

Izinkan Tun....

//By hardhitter on January 15, 2009 9:39 PM

Dr M,

There are 4 things you hate in life.

- 1 - Singapore
- 2 - Jews
- 3 - Israel
- 4 - USA

Those who cant see it are blinded by your devious teachings. Perhaps you should take a look at your blog and see how many articles that you posted are against any of the 4 mentioned.. Even the blind can simply pin point of those hated articles you have written..

Sometimes, I wonder if they owed you or your ancestors in their former lives..

Live and let live!!

Also in your earlier article I mentioned that you and the politicians perhaps should walk the talk and (a radical idea) is to stand in front of the MNCs like AMD, Intel, HP and shout for mass resignation.. That would be so great and effective.

I wonder why the same magnitude of hoo hah wasn't really given when Chenchens were killed, when Burmese were oppressed (to name a few of the many). Is that not what biased is?//

Hi Hardhitter (the extremist or terrorist????)

We, Malaysians, never hate these 4 countries, we are moderate and we believe in religion teachings, that's our "KEPERCAYAAN KEPADA TUHAN".

In the past, these 4 countries practice "HAVE GUN WILL TRAVEL". Gee, now they say, HAVE BOMB WILL TRAVEL!!!!

I am wondering can you sleep at night without lights on??? We know what we are doing, you don't have to be troubled with chedet.cc. Singaporeans are always welcome to buy cheaper products in Malaysia, IF your government do not sanction them through high import tax, and we always believe it's better to have a friend rather than to create an enemy through Foreign Diplomacy, the raw type means cheaper so that Malaysians and Singaporeans can enjoy low cost products in Tanah Melayu, after all, we were brothers and sisters before Lee Kuan Yew took over. Happy New Year.

Rgds,
redtanglung gal

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 21, 2009 10:36 AM

Tun,

Izinkan....

By ulatdaun on January 20, 2009 3:50 PM

//"By char koay teowAuthor Profile Page on January 16, 2009 5:44 PM

KALAU NAK BOYCOTT SANGAT,SIMPLE SANGAT LAH,BUAT APA SUSAH SUSAH PANGGIL RAKYAT TAK MAU BELI BARANG AMERICA.

- 1.PANGGIL KERAJAAN TAK BENARKAN BARANGAN AMERICA DI IMPORT KE MALAYSIA.
- 2.PANGGIL COMPANY BESAR/IMPORTER TAK BOLEH JUAL BARANGAN BUATAN AMERICA.

KAN SENANG? DO THE RIGHT THING.TAPI,BOLEH AR? KALAU MACAM TU APA LAGI TINGGAL DI MALAYSIA??"//

Hi ulatdaun,

Mr char koay teow tak akan faham apa yang anda tuliskan. Itu lah sebab dia ini pemasak char koay tew. Dia mana faham foreign diplomacy atau tanggungjawab kerajaan, kalau dia faham, dia tak akan hanya char koay tew aja.

Hi Koaytew suk-suk (in cantonese means pak koay teow),

"Mou kam ta ko tou, mou tai kam ta ko mou" (cantonese) maksud, kalau kepala tidak cukup besar, janganlah pakai topi besar (Jangan Berlagak), hou yuk suen (tampak amat buruk)!!! Kung Hi Fatt Choy, suk suk (cantonese) means Gong Xi Fa Chai, su su (putunghua).

I suka nama dan tulisan ulat daun, ori dan tidak ditapis.

By wIAuthor Profile Page on January 21, 2009 11:03 AM

Tun,

Macam baca pelajaran sejarah disini. Waktu sekarang sibok sikit sebab TBC-TAHUN BARU CINA. Kpd semua bloggers Selamat Tahun Baru-marilah kita semua merayakan tak kira bangsa & ugama. Kpd President Obama: Felicitation, nous sommes heureux. Le monde vous regarde.

We watched the happy inauguration of Obama late last nite. Feel very happy & proud for him & all Americans. The world rejoice.

RT

By HidupMelayuAuthor Profile Page on January 21, 2009 5:05 PM

Salam Tun,

berkenaan dengan 'boycott' ni, saya setuju dengan pendapat Tun. Kalau kita boycott barang2 US ni, dah tentu akan mempengaruhi rakyat kita. Produk US tapi yang bekerja di syarikat tersebut adalah orang kita juga. Saya juga tertarik dengan isu minyak, Petronas kita punya. Confirm ke kita punya?? Baru2 ini saya pergi ke Petronas untuk mengisi minyak kereta saya. tak nak ke Shell sebab nak boycott konon nya tapi masa saya tengah tunggu minyak penuh, terpandang pula 'made in USA'... hahaha.. kelakar juga.. nak tahu dekat mana saya nampak??? haaa... cuba la pergi dan cari 'made in usa' 2..

By sizzer33Author Profile Page on January 22, 2009 12:57 AM

Don't be stupid. This is the stupidest story ever written. Boycott US and Israel product, we'll all probably be working with pencil, using firewood to cook our foods, maybe even use man-powered vehicles like the flintstones..

There's no justification in killing people but is Israel targeting the innocent. I don't think so. If they want to they can do it like the Mumbai terrorist attack. ITs a war and war have casualties, women and children.

Don't just hate israel because you're muslim. I bet if the palestinians are Christians you won't be talking much. And besides, Israel is targeting HAMAS, the terrorist organisation which malaysia is supporting. Shame on you.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 22, 2009 11:48 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

With your permission again,

Kapada HidupMelayu Januari 21, 2009. 5:05PM

Terpandang "made in USA" kat stesen petronas tu pun kelakar ke? Yang kelakar ni kamu pasal mendedahkan kebobohan sendiri

di blog ini. Harap faham cadangan Tun, marilah boycott ini kita sama2 laksanakan dari sekarang dan untuk masa hadapan, hinggalah pentadbiran Amerika berubah. Tak perlulah yang dah ada kita dibuang, yang dah telan kita luahkan balik, yang dah gunakan kita kita campak. Kan itu membazir. Allah murka pada orang yang membazir. Pelajaran, sistem tadbir, berbagai teknologi canggih yang kita belajar dari mereka haruslah di gunakan terus. Kita mesti bertindak dengan bijak. Janganlah jika kita sakit dan cuma ada ubat buatan Amerika kita jadi 'baral' tak nak makan ubat Amerika, pasal nak boycott.

Hukum ugama pun menghalalkan benda2 yang haram atas sebab2 yang tertentu. Allah pun mengampun dosa2 kita kalau kita bertaubat. Hukum Allah pun ada fleksibiliti inikan pulalah cadangan Tun. Harap jangan jadikan ia satu bahan kelakar. Kita bolih pilih samaada nak sokong atau tidak. Saelok2nya sama2 kita sokong dan niatkan untuk bantu saudara2 Islam di Palestin. Dapat juga sedikit pahala dosa kita dah lah banyak. Insaf dan bersyukurlah kerana kita tak diuji sedemikian oleh Allah.

Sorry Tun for using those harsh words. Just to remind one another untuk berfikir sebelum bertindak.

Semoga Allah mengRahmati dan meLindungi kita semua.

Juno.

By mgpunyaAuthor Profile Page on January 22, 2009 2:28 PM

YABhg Tun,

LET US BOMB THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WITH ..LOVE
AND...BOYCOTT THEIR PRODUCT OF....HATE!!

(DAMMM!!..how did that reporter miss his head...!!)

By morphAuthor Profile Page on January 22, 2009 4:01 PM

for start i think malaysian should eat malaysian food more example mamak food, stalls food or make good cook homemade food. Stop eating fast food mcdonalds. kfc ETC.. We want to boycott from here and those malaysian who works in fast food chain from U.S.A better think that how far you go from there? I dont believe you made a career there.

By fairuzstoneAuthor Profile Page on January 23, 2009 3:29 PM

Dear Tun

I just want to say to Sizzer33 that "You are writing without substance and full with inferiority complex, for case like you, nothing much can be done to help your hi-dependency"

from Fairuz Bin Kamarulzaman

By g-nolaAuthor Profile Page on January 23, 2009 4:15 PM

siapa lah kita nak boyykot barangan us, kalau dari kecik lagi kita di momok kan dengan barangan depa. dari sejak lahir lagi lagi kita guna barangan depa. ye lah seprti org lain cakap kita mungkin boleh boyykot, itu hak individu, tak ada paksaan. dlm islam pun kita di ajar tiada paksaan dalam islam. sesetengah org buat tak reti je bila kita suruh boyykot, tak tahu lah depa nie manusia jenis apa, ke buat-buat tak paham. memanglah susah sebab kita dari kecik lagi dah guna barang depa. akhir kata dari saya lu pikir lah sendiri..... asalalamuaikum

By HananAuthor Profile Page on January 24, 2009 12:53 AM

Dr. Mahathir,

Very well established a logical basis leaning on an ex Reagan administration that is having microphones and cameras in the Bush administration, Mr. Paul Craig Roberts. You are always collecting the facts not from the first source just from the second hand washed cloth. Of course an anti Jew will look on anti Jew information. You may refer to Al Qaeda humanitarian organization for more information, they have plenty of it.

You are saying:

"1. I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel."

Oh, great hero. You had the chance to do it while you were the PM in service. Why didn't you tried out the strength of the Malaysian army and its skills? You had a good chance to become the Muslim hero committing Jihad on the apes and monkeys. To become the Salah ed Din of the modern times. How could you miss that opportunity to demolish both, America and Israel and leaving Iran to do it solely? Oh great rhetoric, do you know how a war looks like?

You care about the babies of Iraq, Palestinians, etc... How lucky we are you don't need to care about the Jewish children suffering daily rockets from Hamas who is a Muslim charity organization. Oh, their 8 years of rockets in a quantity of thousands were full of candies ammunition that was spreading sweets to the children of Sederot and the Negev.

Since Jews are controlling everyone by proxy, I'm not sure you, Dr. Mahathir are not controlled by them as well. You'll say that you are not controlled, but I can assure you that I'm controlling you. Can you deny it? Even Malaysia is manipulated by Jews, that's why they are not attacking the US and Israel. You should check very well among your government ministers and officials and find the Trojan horses there.

You hate Israel not because of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, but you hate only because the hatred of Muslims against Jews, the apes and swine. Your hate is not political, but religious. You are just sinking into the modern era darkness.

You said once in one of your speeches that Muslims should use their brains to get rid of 13 Million Jews dominance among 1.3 billion Muslims. Are you a role model? Do you have the wisdom to do it? Do you have the power to do it? Do you know why your plan is not accomplished? It is because it is not true, not logical, unjustified, not because the Jew are controlling the world by proxy. History is stronger than any empire, leader or people. The Jews survived more complicated events then you are planning, so don't be hoping too much, we survive your approach as well.

Shalom from Hanan, a Jew, Israel.

By moorishAuthor Profile Page on January 24, 2009 1:42 PM

Tun, a win win situation, perhaps we should have more pirate DVDs of the latest blockbuster movies, this way msian will be able to enjoy the latest movie and this will help our lagging economy. And the loser would be hollywood. Well at least we're tackling this the non violent way and we dun have to have sleepless night and blood on our hands.

what say you?

By smileyAuthor Profile Page on January 24, 2009 8:24 PM

salam Tun..

at last i can leave a comment to you..

i'm 19 years old and my family adores you...

just want you to know you are our hero..

May Allah bless you and your family..

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 24, 2009 11:37 PM

Tun,

Please allow me to comment on this...

By Hanan on January 24, 2009 12:53 AM

Gee, Ms Hanan, you have forgotten that Dr Mahathir has many many chinese supporters who don't give a dam to US & Israel.

I do not know whether the crisis of Gaza can be solved or not. By the end of the day, US and world are wining, Israel and Palestine are the real losers. You think the world will pity you, Hanan, they will only laugh and say, that's not my problem, people who were killed are Israeli and Palestine, not my people, who cares????

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 25, 2009 12:10 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

With your permission,

To Hanan a Jew in Israel. Jan 24, 2009. 12:53AM

Hooray Now I understand how a Jew in Isreal behave, very different from a Jew elsewhere. Full of vengeance and hatred.

Thank you Tun.

By HananAuthor Profile Page on January 25, 2009 3:36 AM

Dear bloggers, smily and HBT,

I think you are mistaken with me as defining me as full of vengeance and hatred.

I'm sorry to disappoint you since I have many Malaysian friends, among them Muslims.

It is not me who seeks revenge; it is Dr. Mahathir who wants to attack Israel using the MAF.

Let me ask you honestly, can it be that Dr. Mahathir and/or the Muslims are always right? They didn't anything wrong, even once?

When Israel is doing a mistake, it is admitting it openly and has apology among the people who were affected by that mistake.

Muslims, in counter, when they are mistaken, they always tend to blame others. When Muslims are killing Muslims (not apes and swine like Jews), they have no apology at all. Sunni are killing Shiite or vice versa and they blame America and Israel "which controls it by proxy".

I'm attaching two video clips (and please don't censor it) that is proving how Hamas is treating their own brothers Palestinians. The person who is explaining the clip is a Palestinian himself.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l1M4eH9Kk7I>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpFaa80FplQ>

So what I think is that Dr. Mahathir and the Malaysian government should first look how the Palestinians can improve their own behavior among themselves before dealing how to attack Israel.

I would suggest not jumping into a war that it is not certain how it will end. In a war there are solely losers, losers of peace.

I would like to see Dr. Mahathir living just 24 hours in Sederot when rockets are falling around in quantities of about 50 recently on a daily basis.

I don't think neither Dr. Mahathir faced once in his life what means a war nor many Malaysians. I wish you peace and not war.

Let me ask you, and the reasons may be whatever they are, justified or not justified - sending the MAF to attack Israel will solve the problem? Will it promote peace? Do you think that the MAF can do that job and enforce peace in the Middle East? If yes, then why isn't it executed?

I understand very well the anger and frustration of Dr. Mahathir as well as other Malaysians, but such declarations of such a respected person should be calculated very well. Anger is bringing more anger and this is the easy way of expression. Restraining anger is more difficult, more powerful and this what Israel was doing 8 years of rockets launching on Sederot and the Negev (thousands of them). Where was Dr. Mahathir when Jews had civilian casualties by Hamas? Oh yes, when Jews are killed it is well done and no person must complain. But when a Jews are self defending and Muslims are killed, this cannot be accepted and it is called a massacre.

Let me just cite a proverb that Golda Meir said once which is so true:

"We can forgive the Arabs killing our children. We cannot forgive them for forcing us to kill their children.

We will only have peace with the Arabs when they love their children more than they hate us (the Jews)".

Despite all (and I'm aware that many of Malay hate me), you still have my peaceful hand to shake, you just need to want.

By asifadioAuthor Profile Page on January 25, 2009 12:53 PM

salam,

theres nothing we can do.. we are malay.. we love to see and focusing on the biggest image in our sight and totally ignore the other little image and movement in the back of that image.. while unfortunately our solution is not easy as we can see.. when we will realize? with our education system, erm about 30 years i thought.. so im gonna make my own path.. yeah i need help, just keep posting comment your comment and all of your grumbles.. so i can keep pushing myself to build my path harder and kept me thinking that im alone..

to jews, im really proud to be anti-semitism.. lets put your mesonic culture to stop me through.. you can say its hard to destroy your agenda that you created since 1700 but it also hard for you to believe that agenda swallow very fast start from jan 2011.. no 'mesiah' gonna save you again...:)

to TUN, im sorry for using your blog to write my optimistic and phathetic view and mind in term of typical malay words.. i don't have any own blog because i don't know how to make it.. haha yeah im just optimistic.. wanna take down jews while i can't even make my own blog hehehe

just take care of your health, TUN and im just your legacy..

and guess what, im just turn 20 last month ;) oh satu lagi, PEJABAT FREEMANSON DI IPOH DAH KEMBALI BEROPERASI.. dan saya seronok melihat kereta mercedes dan camry parking di situ.. jangan makan kat McDonald tapi mari kita join freemanson.. haha kan melayu nak 'BOYCOTT'

By bplusAuthor Profile Page on January 26, 2009 4:50 PM

Assalaamualaikum,

Dear brothers & sisters in Islam,

The Palestinian people truly need our sympathy and help. The recent invasion in Gaza by the Israel has made life more pressing and very difficult for our brothers, sisters and children in Palestine. Recently in the news, more than 1,300 innocent lives have been killed and more than 22,000 buildings like houses, schools, Masjids, hospital and government infrastructures were bombed and destroyed. There is no clean drinking water, the sick and the injured are left helpless as medical drugs are very scarce and limited, children have lost their parent(s), there are no jobs to earn for a living and food are very expensive and scarce too. The disheartening story will go on and on without any certainty of improving the lives of Palestinians in the future. It is estimated that there are 1.3 billion Muslims in the world. However, sad to say, majority are living below poverty line.

Muslim's leaders and government from the Islamic countries have not done enough to fight back the aggression of the enemy of Islam. Respectful leaders in the 'Muslim' countries have their own socio-economical issues to deal with politically. The Libyan's government had called the Arabians "coward". Thus it is time we step forth with strong faith and hope to help bring peace to our own suffering Muslim brothers and sisters! All over the world there were demonstrations on the streets, condemning the Jewish state for their aggression and terror attack in Gaza. Some even called to boycott US products and others shouting for Jihad. In what way would such emotional aggression help our suffering brothers and sisters? I question, in what way would it feed them? Cure them? Educate them? We're only embarrassing ourselves to condone to the political excuses between it all. We should not lean back on our couches, grumbling to ourselves. Misery and the suffering will continue while we wait for the next cycle of confrontation to flare up again. We will not watch them suffer any longer. We will not ignore and pretend we are not in position to do anything at all. We have to help them. Our own brothers and sisters! It is pointless to beat our chest and emotionally distress ourselves in frustrations. What we should do is to live

up and put our mind, body and soul together in perfect harmony, spiritually, remembering our creator and the Almighty, GOD.

We talk of what we CAN do. What we CAN do is to perform our IBADAH to ALLAH. We will not condone to vengeance with our aggressors and enemies but we must improve ourselves and seek solace as a WHOLE complete Muslims by example to this World and hereafter. Let us reflect upon what we have done for our brothers and sisters in Islam? Return to the true teachings of Islam by referring to The HOLY QURAN, HADITHS and THE SUNNAH of our Great Prophet Muhammad S.A.W.

Let us ask ourselves:

i) What have we done as Muslims, to serve our Islamic obligatory duty to the UMMAH as part of the 1.3 billion Muslims of the world?

ii) As Muslims, why aren't we doing something bold and self-dependent using our own resources to pull together saving the lives of Muslims and help contribute Peace in this world?

Let me call upon you, all brothers and sisters in Islam, to join hands and be united as one true UMMAH of our beloved Prophet Muhammad S.A.W. Together we can gather our resources in making life more meaning full and bring about Peace to this world in accordance to the teaching of ISLAM as being taught by our beloved Prophet Muhammad S.A.W.

To begin, firstly we have to STOP all activities which may be used by others to brand us, Muslims as indisciplined, loud, emotional and mere empty vessels. We have to refrain from verbalizing corrupted thoughts in our minds. Change our mindset and dedicate ourselves as ONE United World of Muslims. WE, who practice SINCERITY, GENEROSITY, LOYALTY, DISCIPLINE, COURTESY, SEEKING PEACE AND CONSTANTLY ACQUIRING KNOWLEDGE, producing filial children who grows up to be respectful working adults and sincerely kneeling down in IBADAH to ALLAH to seek HIS blessing. THAT's the true teaching of ISLAM!

Let us assume 1% of the 1.3 billion Muslim of the world, 10 million Muslims, who are average earners could spend an average of \$ 5 a day for their breakfast, lunch and dinner. By fasting every Monday and Thursday following the SUNNAH of our beloved Prophet Muhammad S.A.W., the true teachings of Islam, each person will be able to contribute at least a sum of \$ 40 per month.

Calculations:

$\$ 5 \times 2$ days of fasting per week per person = \$ 10

$\$ 10 \times 4$ weeks = \$ 40 per person per month

Assuming all the 10 million people, which is 1 % of the total Muslims population of the world, are willing to cooperate and fast, therefore we could make a donation of: - $\$ 40 \times 10,000,000 = \$ 400$ MILLION a month!

If 10 % of the entire population of Muslims join in, it will become \$ 4 billion a month!

Now, isn't that a substantial amount of money that could be used to help our fellow Muslims in the Palestine and other part of the World?

We may start the project by naming it: -

"FASTINGS for Palestine's PEACE"

Please note that in order to see this project succeed, we may register participating Muslims. After all, the fasting itself will spiritually promote good health, brotherhood & sisterhood among fellow Muslims, carrying out our religious obligatory of 'SEDEKAH' (giving out alms), following the 'SUNNAH' of our beloved Prophet Muhammad S.A.W., becoming good and caring Muslims of the Modern World,

INSHA'ALLAH.

We must carry on the life-long efforts thru fasting on every Monday and Thursday for the rest of our life in order to save other life around the world. Of course, in the Holy month of RAMADHAN, certainly more funds can be collected. A reliable collection centres preferably MASJIDS (Mosques) with volunteers are needed for each individual representative country of which will coordinate with the HQ agrees and appointed by all participating countries. In order to avoid inappropriate use of funds, all incoming and outgoing funds must be documented, signed and approved by the selected committees. All funds must be properly booked, professionally accounted and audited.

The least you could do as a Muslim is to help circulating and forward this email message around to fellow Muslims whom you know; all your networks, friends, associations, missionaries, Mosques, MADRASAHs, various Muslim organizations etc. Their positive and immediate response on the idea is very important and could help us on how we can get it started as soon as possible.

Wassalaam Mualaikum Warahmatullahi Wabarakatu.
By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 6:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Tun, why is it some people just cannot read between the lines. Your statement is figuratively stated, a metaphorical statement, not literally meaning it.

Tun, you have done your job in extending your knowledge and your plight in sowing humanity and peace, so it is up to the individual to receive it with open minds and open hearts. Countless reports and articles and scripts and pictures and videos have been presented for the people to see and judge for themselves. Some can face the truth but some cannot accept the truth. Histories on the existence and the rights of Palestine has been distorted and purposely changed to blind their own people from knowing the truth.

Dealing with hard-headed people need great patience and clear conscience mind that will not be easily manipulated. To do something good will bound to get reprisals.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By matt lobo Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:34 PM

marilah kita boikot habis habisan.....
By JB_FROM Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:45 PM

To Hanan,

You says that Muslim hate Israel because of Religion not political?

I just have one question for you.

Why do the Jews hate the Nazi so much?

Is it because of religion? Is it obvious? You do not need to be a rocket scientist to figure this out.

The Nazi have been prosecuting the Jews for how long 5 - 10 years.

How long have it been for the Palestinian?

You dare says that we hate you because of Religion.

What do you expect from the Muslim when their land have been robed and thousand have been killed. Let by gone be by gone?

The Jews have been prosecuted by the Christian for hundred of years. Even Shakespeare wrote about it.

Our religion never ask us to kill you but it did mention about not trusting the Jews. From your comment, we know that you are manipulative and deceiving.

Why is there a cease fire in Gaza?. Isn't it obvious. The inauguration of Obama.

This proves beyond any doubt about Dr.M proxy theory.

A Malaysian Muslim.

By fairozizniAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:03 AM

Salam Tun M,

Apa yang kita semua cuba lakukan adalah satu perjuangan yang mulia di samping pegangan agama islam yang benar. Apa yang berlaku ketika ini telah pun di ceritakan di dalam Al-Quran. Maafkan saya jika perkara yang saya cuba sampaikan adalah tidak menepati pandangan di dalam tajuk "BOYCOTT". Jika ianya tersasar jauh dan tidak perlu berada di dalam komen ini saya mohon ianya di abaikan atau delete. Untuk peringatan kita semua sila rujuk bersama.

Menjadi pengikut tradisi Yahudi dan Nasrani.

telah berkata rasulullah : "Sungguh kamu akan mengikuti jalan hidup orang-orang sebelum kamu, sejangkal demi sejangkal, sehasta demi sehasta (tanpa berbeza sedikitpun) sehingga walaupun mereka masuk ke lubang biawak, maka kamu akan masuk juga" Sahabat bertanya : wahai rasulullah, apakah kaum yang akan kami ikuti tersebut adalah kaum Yahudi dan Nasrani ?, maka Nabi menjawab : Siapa Lagi (kalau bukan mereka) ?

shodaqo rasuuhul kariim ... ummat sudah menjadi pengikut barat ... peringatan tahun baru, valentin day, peringatan ulang tahun, pengagum demokrasi, HAM, hukum positif dan sebagainya ...

Iraq diboikot dan makanan ditahan darinya rasulullah bersabda : "hampir saja tidak boleh dibawa makanan ke negeri Iraq secupak(qafizh) makanan atau sebuah dirham, kami(sahabat) bertanya Orang-orang ajam(non arab) kah yang melakukan ini ? kemudian beliau berkata : "hampir saja tidak dibawa makanan atau sebuah dinar kepada penduduk syam(palestina, syiria, libanon, yordandan sekitarnya) kemudian sahabat bertanya "siapa yang melakukan itu ya rasulullah ? " orang-orang RUM(Romawi : Amerika-Eropa)

Sebenarnya ini adalah tanda yang paling menakutkan, kerana sampai sekarang iraq telah diboikot oleh Amerika semenjak perang teluk dan syam telah menderita kekurangan makanan, palestina di jajah israel yahudi ..dan .. setelah terkepungnya iraq dan syam ini .. dan setelah terjadinya peperangan dasyat di PALESTINE maka akan muncullah tanda-tanda besar kiamat berupa munculnya Imam Mahdi, Keluarnya Dajjal dan turunnya Isa Al Masih

Turki akan memerangi Iraq rasulullah bersabda : "sekelompok manusia dari ummatku akan turun di suatu dataran rendah yang mereka namakan dengan Bashrah pada tepi suatu sungai yang bernama Dajlah. Dan apabila telah datang akhir zaman datanglah Bani Qanthura (mereka adalah orang-orang turki) yang bermuka lebar dan bermata kecil sehingga mereka turun pada tepi sungai itu, maka terpecahlah penduduknya menjadi 3 kelompok, yang satu sibuk mengikuti ekor-ekor sapi mereka(sibuk mengurus harta benda) dan mereka akan hancur, dan satu kelompok dari mereka akan memperhatikan diri mereka

sendiri dan mereka itu telah kafir, dan satu kelompok dari mereka akan menjadikan anak cucu mereka di belakang mereka kemudian mereka berperang, itulah para syuhada" (hadits hasan diriwayatkan Ahmad dan Abu Dawud(4138)

Pada bulan mei 1997 dahulu orang orang turki telah mulai memancing mancing permusuhan dengan iraq dan mereka membangkitkan masalah masalah yang dibuat buat sekitar masalah air di sungai Eufrat dan orang orang turki itu membuat kesepakatan dengan orang orang israel dan amerika dan melakukan latihan militer bersama dengan tujuan penyerangan iraq, iran dan syiria, dan waktu itu juga Turki menyerang bahagian iraq utara dengan alasan untuk mengajar suku kurdi .. kita tunggu saja apa yang akan terjadi nanti ..

Bumi Arab akan kembali menjadi kebun kebun dan sungai sungai telah bersabda rasulullah : "tidak akan berdiri hari kiamat hingga harta akan banyak melimpah dan sehingga bumi arab kembali menjadi kebun kebun dan sungai sungai " (Ahmad dan Muslim)

Dan negeri arab saat ini telah menjadi kebun !! dan banyaknya sungai .. di daerah tha'if bahkan telah turun butiran ais dan musim haji nanti suhu dingin kira kira 5 darjah celcius ... tidak lagi panas.

Peperangan dengan Yahudi : tidak terjadi kiamat hingga orang orang berperangan dengan Yahudi, dan orang orang Yahudi bersembunyi dibawah batu dan pohon, lalu batu dan pohon itu berkata kepada orang orang islam " di sini ada Yahudi, maka bunuhlah ia" (Fathul Bari', Al Manaqib, Al Hafiz Ibnu Hajar)

Fikirkanlah bersama. Allah, Allah, Allah...

Al-Fatihah buat saudara kita yang tekorban dari peperangan yang tidak berperikemanusiaan dan kejam.(Jika ada kesalahan mohon di perbetulkan).

Terima Kasih.

By Mohd Lenny HasanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:58 AM

Hanan,

Wow! I'm totally amazed reading your reply written on 25th January 2009.

I heard warnings about u Jewish people being very corny, liar, manipulative etc. etc. And today, I've seen it with my own eyes! Allah is The Greatest! He had really show me the true colour of Jewish people. A manipulator!

Firstly, u claimed u have many M'sian friends, among them Muslims. Its so obvious. These are the "Trojan horses" as mentioned in your earlier posting on 24th Jan right?? U befriend with us so u can used us right? (Can you deny it? Even Malaysia is manipulated by Jews, that's why they are not attacking the US and Israel. You should check very well among your government ministers and officials and find the Trojan horses there.)

U now wanted us; the Muslim to improve the relationship between ourselves. Between each Muslim nation. And when we're busy doing that what will u do? Continue destroying the world? Continue hiring more proxy for u? Continue rob the worlds' wealth only for your own people?

Listen, Jewish hate Muslim. Jewish hate Muslim when they're united together, when they're strong. And yet u want us to concentrate "improving our own behaviour" & loves our own children & fellow muslim? Where's the rationale?

And if ur govt. allow Tun Mahathir to be in Sederot, I'm sure he will be glad to do it. And I'll be delighted to

accompany him. And I bet u will see thousands more men & women in M'sia wanted to go together with him.

We want to go there so we can compare does the 'destruction' caused by the Hamas equals to those done by your soldiers. Does the the number of people killed by the Zionist regime equivalent to those by Hamas. Indeed if u brave enough allow us to bring together journalists & reporters from all over the world to come together with us to witness the reality happening there! Pls let us know when, we're more than happy to do so!

But I'm afraid eventhough we come witout any weapons in hand, with ladies & children be among us in the group, your soldier will still kills us. Bcoz we're Muslims & bcoz its nothing wrong to do it for u people!

U said "I understand very well the anger and frustration of Dr. Mahathir as well as other Malaysians, but such declarations of such a respected person should be calculated very well. Anger is bringing more anger and this is the easy way of expression. Restraining anger is more difficult, more powerful and this what Israel was doing 8 years of rockets launching on Sederot and the Negev (thousands of them)."

Can u pls tell us why there are such anger & frustration came up in the first place?

Way long ago u're not being attacked by the Muslims, but u've being attacked by the Hamas now. Why??

Why are they launching rockets to Sederot & the Negev? Out of pleasure?? Pls answer these questions!

I assume u're in Israel now. And while u're comfortly in your place enjoying the 'luxuries' of reading & surfing the internet, having the electricity to warm u up, are the Palestinian having the same thing? They're just next to u, just few miles away but yet their condition is very far apart from what u're having right now. As a normal human being where's your feeling of sympathy to this?

What had they did so wrong that they deserved to be punish in this very terrible way?

Had the Palestinian children in their age of below 5 years old done something wrong to the Israelis? Had these children done something wrong to u?

Does all these childrens' father a member of Hamas? Had their father or mother killed an Israel people?

Hanan, they're so close to u, they're in your neighbourhood, I bet u can still see them. They breathe the same air with u & see the same skies with u but why u put these people in tremendous suffer? Why u denying their right to enjoy what they deserve? If u can control the oxygen they breathe, will u stop from giving them also?

The blockage had set them few years apart from people of your country. In terms of health, wealth, infrastructure; physically & emotionally. They can never harm u now, not with their own strength, they had never wanted to do so in the first place also. So pls stop now, please.

If u can't make your govt to stop it, pls stop supporting it. Stop to agree with the action by your govt. Its ok, u don't have to support the Palestinians or the Muslim but pls don't support the killings of the Palestinians.

The moment u breathe the air tomorrow, the moment u see the beautiful skies & the sunlight, remember that its belong to your fellow neighbour also, the Palestinians.

They deserve to feel the joy of breathe the fresh air, to see the beautiful skies & the sunshine same like u do too. They have long been wanting to feel this joy, very, very long. So pls let them.

The moment this is happening, then I shall receive your peaceful handshake.

By JazzeAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:17 PM

[big]Yeaahh...Mari Kita Boikot barang Israel dan sekutu2 nya...Jawapnya pakai sabun biji la kita..hehehe..gurau je.. [/big]

By elsyetAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:46 PM

Dear Tun and others,

I've heard this during my Secondary School.. "Muslims will not win the war against Kuffar until the appearance of Imam Mahdi and help Muslims to win.." and bear in mind.. once Muslims win, then the END OF THE WORLD is COMING SOON..

No matter what Muslims do but still lost.. Fight at least.. But look at Muslim country and leader. Is there anything beside Donations and Funds?? It is true that when the end of the world is coming, Muslims are like ocean breezes.. Many but weak!!

To Hanan,

Lots of our prophets and your's Jews. There are Jews in Israel who against War on Gaza. Palestinians are protecting themselves from Israelis Army and so do Israelis defend against HAMAS rockets.. I'm not hating Jews because i'm Muslims, but u know how Israel history and how Israel got those lands. Just admit that it is wrong.. Using phosforus bomb also against law.

Just have a read on Major Signs before the Day of Judgement. U'll know that all of these happened coz we're living at the ending of the world.

Al-Fatihah and Peace to The World..

By kay78Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:58 PM

dear hanan...STOP your propaganda :
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=11M4eH9Kk7I>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpFaa80FplQ>
the world is not blind...

guys, this is to deny the above israeli propaganda :
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g0oYBCCTQe8&feature=related>

p/s: hanan...kindly watch occupation101...available in YouTube
By MarzainiAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:05 PM

Hi Hanan,

I admire and respect the Jews in how they have acquired and contributed to the knowledge, attain political power and achieved high financial influence worldwide. Surely this was earned through decades of perseverance, wit and hardship. You rightfully should be proud of your people's achievement. But it is pitiful that this same great people, out of obsession disregarded the rights of others when the Jewish state was declared in 1948, which before then there was no country called Israel. The United Nations proposed a partition plan in 1947 for dual state, which the majority Arabs disagreed (opting for single state). Jews which previously were majority immigrants in this land, the survivors of the holocaust in Germany discounted the voices of the Arab world and quickly proclaimed independence and the establishment of Jewish state. What right do the Jews have at that time to rob the Arabs of their land? Does the suffering from the holocaust (which I also sympathize/should not happen) justify the Jews to take away people's land and make it their own. I doubt the legitimacy of Israel. The way the country was established to me was inappropriate, since it was not agreed by Arab majority. From this I am not surprised the Palestinians, be it Fatah or Hamas continue to attack Israel, they are just fighting back what they lost in 1948. The Jews and Muslims have long history over the land, both have rights to this land and both should have equal rights to it. People of Israel should rethink, Israel is the only country without fixed

border (i.e expanding borders). The bombings from Palestine side is actually not an attack, but a response in the fight to get back what once was theirs. Surely, you as an educated Jew, should at least feel ashamed of residing on illegal land. If the establishment of Israel was not done so hastily and had considered the voices of majority Arabs back in 1947-48, surely the world would be more peaceful today. Long ago the Romans banned Jews from entering the land, when it came under Muslim rule, Jews were welcomed and declared one of 'people of the book'. The Jews were better treated under Muslim rule compared to the recent "1,000 killings including women and children" treatment from the Jews.
By MFHAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:13 PM

Hanan,

Behave yourself.
By kembojaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:58 PM

OH YES HANAN The Jews will certainly survive the WRATH OF HELL which could be less complicated
By AzianAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:24 PM

Dear Tun

I'd like to ask for your permission to reply to Hannan.

To Hannan regarding the youtube clips
I watched them, and totally I saw it is manipulated. The slang is not genuine. It is Hollywood. Thanks anyway for trying to poison our minds.

Thank you Tun, wassalam.
By cvcoAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:55 PM

The average malaysian is not for the boycott but the goverment is; likewise, the average american would be hurt but the government which supports Israel wouldnt be hurt. So in the end the boycott gains nothing. But it destroys. 1) Malaysia companies depend on success of trade with USA as a consumer market while other Malaysian companies depend on their trade as distributors of USA goods, so in both cases a boycott against USA is also a boycott against Malaysians. 2) It doesnt build country ties and unity. 3) Its an act of anger, not of peace. 4) It promotes discussion of boycotts and not the root causes of world problems which need a different kind of attention.

I would believe Tun Mahathir and/or blog comments and join Palistinian causes if Malaysia put its money where its mouth is:

- 1) Causing the tabling of a parlimentary motion to grant a new home in Malaysia to 6.5 million Israeli as an encouragement to vacate Jerusalem.
- 2) And the same at the U.N. level
- 3) And to offer political and economic assistance for the move to Malaysia
- 4) And to remove Passport restrictions for Malaysians to visit Israel
- 5) And for the call for a permanent cease fire of both sides, not only Israel, and to support steps to curtail suppliers of arms to either side.
- 6) And that there is balance in the news on TV and newspaper by allowing Americans and Israeli to take part in discussions so that Malaysians can develop a somewhat more open and transparent opinion of the serious current events.

The endless talk of Gaza never includes any balance of thoughts or facts. When Lebanon attacked Israel last week, were bloody Israeli babies shown on Malaysian TV? No. Instead, the endless talk, so pointedly one-sided, promotes the idea that Islam wants to destroy--destroy by boycott, destroy everything that isnt Islamic. As Obama said, real leaders build things and dont destroy them. Lets see if he lives up to that ideal. But what is Malaysia doing to build love, unity, brotherhood or mutually beneficial diplomatic or economic ties around the world?

(I was sitting in a mamak one morning recently and two street sweepers walked in and wanted to eat. They really looked terrible and were counting the shilling between them. I motioned the waiter and told him to pack their plates with anything they wanted and give me the bill. He did. We didnt know each other at all but I dont think on the face of this planet there were two more happier people at that little moment. Dont rant, do something actually loving in the world every single day. It will make all the difference. Will you join in that?)

Obama has been called a Muslim terrorist and now Mahathir calls his Chief of Staff a son of a Jewish terrorist. So what is the complaint? Looks to me to his cabinet is becoming balanced! (Im sorry, this is funny)

Meantime, on humanitarian grounds alone the USA should support Israel. If support is withdrawn, Israel would be attacked from all sides and will perish as a people. Since I dont believe it is very Islamic nor very Christian to exterminate entire races or cultures, the USA support should continue even though I separately disagree with Israel's stance. If you assume I also support what bloggers here call "USA genocide of Palistine", of course I dont.

Im very surprised at you, Tun Mahathir, for 20 years ive followed your efforts and applauded your successes in Malaysia. But youve changed: "Attack the USA and Israel," you say? I pray this is Malaysian humor but if serious i hope you would set a better example as Im sure many people take what you say to heart. Would Mahatma Ghandi have said such a thing, I wonder?

You say you are saddened by the ignorance of the average American. How can the average American be responsible for the acts of its government any more than the average Malaysian is responsible for the acts of its government? For that I would definitely stop short of returning the favor by saying I should also be saddened by the ignorance of the average Malaysian simply due to their being constantly kept in the dark by their own government. That would be wrong. But we did the best we could, we got rid of Bush and I pray for better now and I prefer to believe that the good in each of our hearts will prevail in the end--if we try and if we let it.

As an American Im ashamed of my country's foreign policy, yet at the same I cant be so narrow-sighted as assume its entirely wrong. After all, the same imperialism you hate also saved Malaysia in WWII from having to learn to speak Japanese and losing its culture. Sometimes a hard hand can do good, too. Would any of you prefer that USA stayed out of WWII and let Japan and Germany divide the world for themselves?

Tun asked, "what should we do?" Oh, this is simple. I favor the Arabic method of settling disputes. You take two men, let them face each other closely and tie their heads together at the necks. Leave them in that position until they settle. My beloved Arabic friends say it works like magic.

I applaud Tun Mahathir for establishing the beginnings of an organization to make war a crime. I will join if it means that ALL sides cannot make war. Bravo, then.

My friends, please, I appeal to all of you (US!) to put down our weapons and help each other. Please follow my solution as stated in the GAZA thread. Our time is short.

Charles

By tunAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:19 PM

The term "Zionism" was first introduced in 1893 by Nathan Birnbaum, but Theodor Herzl, an Austrian Jew born to a prosperous, emancipated Budapest family, is recognized as the founder of the Zionist ideology when he published his book in 1896, "The Jewish State", where he declared that the cure for anti-semitism was the establishment of a Jewish state. As he saw it, the best place to establish this state was in Palestine.

While Herzl claimed that the establishment of a "Jewish" state would cure anti-Semitism, he also promoted anti-Semitism to further his cause.

Herzl stated in his diary:

"It is essential that the sufferings of Jews... become worse. . . this will assist in realization of our plans. . . I have an excellent idea. . . I shall induce anti-Semites to liquidate Jewish wealth. . . The anti-Semites will assist us thereby in that they will strengthen the persecution and oppression of Jews. The anti-Semites shall be our best friends". (From his Diary, Part I, pp. 16)

By simplepersonAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:33 PM

I read too many comments here. And i wonder. I am a simple muslim, which didn't make me less muslim or fanatic muslim. I also read some history about jews before. I never met any jew & i don't hv jew friend or colleague or bosses or company i work for also not belong to jew. but all my life, i only know jew as what reported in the media & news & a little bit from the Holy Quran translation.

But as the quote from 'I Love Jew' & 'Hannan', my understanding is, the jews are also full of vengeance & hatred. To 'i love jew', do your religion teach you only to love jew? Do your religion teach you to hate muslim or other religion? I don't understand. Can anyone kill anyone just because they hate muslim or jew? So when is the killing will stop either they are muslim or jew?

By aymeAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:13 AM

tun,

allow me to comment on hanan Page on January 25 & 24

dear hahan,

1) how can you compared thousands of palestinian life lost with just few of israelis?mothers lost their childrens,wives lost husbands,families. last night i watched news from malaysian broadcast showed that a child lost all his family members.when the reporter asked what he will do when he grown up. the child said he want to bomb israel as israel did to his family. see here, u used prohibited bomb without thinking of the long term consequences to palestinian. who is the real monster here?a fosforus bomb compared to primitive rocket weapon?what is more they can do?

2)i believe even hamas didn't attack jews, israel also invade palestine. why?it is not because to protect israeli but to conquer palestinian land.u want to enlarge your home by snatch from others.how can u said this is civilization?this is how u defined civilization?

3)u used such great weapons just to invade people without weapon?kill civilians?kids,women,old,babies?how many hamas died and how many civilians died?brain without heart can create a monster.

-remember that one day there will be a great leader will lead us to destroy israel. even trees hate u.

By ultraboyAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:05 PM

Dear Hanan the Manipulator and Jews the invader,

Israel is not real.

By ABIAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 8:30 AM

It's disgraceful and unbecoming on the part of a person of your calibre to advocate violence and war against certain nations. You are heading a peace foundation and yet you resort to such things! What a pity, what a bunkum, what a senseless thinking!

Abi

By fadzireenAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:06 PM

Salam Tun,

To CVCO,

You have just returned to earth,missing all the boycotts,embargoes and sanctions put in place untill today by America,undermining developing countries who does not suscribed to their ideals.

It is a Malaysian culture to share foods,European always go 'DUTCH'
Spread this,when you go home to the US,on 'FESTIVAL OPEN HOUSE'by all ethnic races in Malaysia.America should promote this cultures in Gaza,instead of instigating both to fight each other.

America assumed the titled of 'WORLD POLICE',it is their duty to save the world.

Most Malaysians are blogs savvy,nothing to hide.

Before the Iraq war,Mr Saddam Hussein has issued a personal duel to Mr Bush to settle the score.The latter declined the offer.If this has happened,it would be liked'GUNFIGHT AT OK CORRAL REVISITED'
By mazri1990Author Profile Page on February 1, 2009 11:56 AM

assalamualaikum....
saya harap tun sihat seperti sediakala....
saya menarik sangat dengan cerita tun...
bagi saya, inilah sumbangan tun kepada negara tercinta...
saya harap tun meluangkan masa untuk melayari blog saya...

<http://www.khairilmazri.blogspot.com>
<http://www.mazri1990.blogspot.com>

anda pun dijemput untuk malayari blog saya...

terima kasih...
By razlanhashimAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 8:06 PM

Salam Tun dan semua,

Ramai yang menyatakan bahawa boikot tidak akan menyusahkan amerika, israel dan sekutu mereka.

Ramai yang menyatakan bahawa boikot hanya akan menyusahkan diri sendiri kerana kebergantungan mereka kepada barang-barang tersebut.

Tetapi, renung2kanlah kisah ini:

Tersebut sebuah kisah di zaman Nabi Ibrahim, semasa Nabi Ibrahim dibakar oleh kaumnya, seekor burung kecil terbang berulang alik mengisi air dalam paruhnya lalu menyiram ke atas api yang membakar. Itulah yang dilakukannya berulang kali.

Tingkah lakunya diperhatikan oleh makhluk Allah yang lain lalu bertanya kepada burung kecil itu, 'buat apa kau penat-penat mengambil air berulang alik, sedangkan api yang membakar Nabi Ibrahim takkan terpadam dengan air yang kau siramkan itu.'

Lalu dijawab oleh burung tersebut, 'Memang ia tidak akan memadamkan api tersebut, tetapi aku lebih takut kepada Allah kerana Allah akan menyoal aku nanti, apakah yang aku lakukan untuk agama Allah, dan Allah tidak akan bertanya samada aku berjaya memadamkan api itu ataupun tidak'.

marilah sama2 memboikot syarikat yg menyokong Israel...

Sokonglah produk2 tempatan

By pipiAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 4:48 AM

1. I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel.

your call to attack US & Israel reminded me of may13 massacre, belalang and hindraf issues both were handled by armed force.

you are lucky that "hanan":

1. does not know much about malaysian history.

2. does not read the book "May 13 Declassified Documents on the Racial Riots of 1969" by Dr Kua Kia Soong.

3. does not know HINDRAF is not terrorist.

and...if the poor MAFs were really sent to attack, i did not think they could even reach their shores.

By cicit awang daikAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 8:32 AM

Assalamualaikum dan selamat pagi Tun kesayangan,

Saya percaya cakap-cakap 'boycott' ini adalah satu 'hint' dari Tun untuk kita semua berdikari dan bersiap-sedia. Adakah kita bersedia menghadapi pro-kontra? Cukup kuatkah kita sekarang? Bagaimana dengan 20,30 atau 50 tahun akan datang? Di mana kita?

Jangan bising aje....

Apa yang Tun cakap selama ini adalah untuk kita semua perhalusi.

Kalau Tun tak ada satu masa nanti sapa lagi nak kasi 'hint' power mcm ni!!!!

Tun ada magic tau...!

By attaAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 11:55 AM

well, i would agree with you Dr.M. the muslims have to boycott the US products. my family and i have started. we have switched from coco kola to green tea and wheatgrass drink, from nokia to sony and samsung, from mcdonalds to our local foods. it was not that difficult to make the switch.

now i feel better that i am doing, what ever it is in my power to do, to make a difference. it feels better to know that i am not a slave to products!!

By Nothing but windAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 7:36 PM

Dear Tun Dr M,

I would like wish all the best to Datuk Sri Najib to the world of serious politics. The withdrawal of four State Assembly persons from Pakatan Rakyat was not surprising. As the PR candidates throughout Malaysia were not adequately vetted. They just chose who ever came to them as this was their first ever victory in several states.

But Najib should remember that back stabbers would not take long to do the same to him. There are a lot of UMNO, MCA, GERAKAN and MIC members who are quite dissatisfied with their own party leaders. I hope he checks on this before they quit their party or hop on to another party.

Najib must know that a wrong political move might not only affect the persons involved but also the sentiments of the RAKYAT.

By Joshua KumarAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 8:15 PM

Dear Dr M,

Sir, I think your idea of rejecting American Products By Malaysians on the matter is totally a blank page.

Do you think, the US economy is going to go into ground zero just because Malaysians have stopped using US products. They will take it as a trade embargo with Malaysia and its 26million population and will

go heck with it. If it happens with China or India, than we have something to see in the blank page.

Do you think the Global population will support this. No for sure.

Those who commented that they have to stop using US products, stop using the Internet, telephones, lights, TV etc once and for all, as it was discovered by either Americans or a Jew.

Rather, protest through ethical means of raising the issue with the UN and ASEAN.

Thanks

Joshua Kumar

By saini88Author Profile Page on February 5, 2009 4:03 AM

To all jews,

TQ for the comment....i think you all make a big mistake....Our former PM just suggest Msia army to attack your country.It not impossible to attack Israel. If you dare come & fight with our Malay forces. Even in history long time ago we never lose to anybody. Or very easy to Say Israel vs Malaysia. Hidup Melayu !

*Maaf kiranya bahasa ini kasar cuma geram sangat kat mat zionis ni.

By cinogen49Author Profile Page on February 5, 2009 10:18 PM

Hypocrisy!

that is what the title of these blog should say.

You say you want to boycott israel, but you use hundreds of it's products, reading this comment on an Israeli design born and raised PC chip. You want to boycott us - TURN THE PC OFF NOW!! you didn't? of course not - hypocrisy is the word!

When your mom or dad's life can be saved by an Israeli invented drug - you would say: "no! let then die!"

..i don't think so..hypocrisy!

Some facts for you, o' enlightened ones should know:

1. 99% of world terror is Muslim.
2. Jews 0.2% of population - 187 noble prizes, Muslims 20% of population - 9 noble prizes!! what a joke!!!!

Instead of trying to want more killing (and confirming fact 1) - as you so gladly would have wanted and pointed you want to fight us, try inventing some new medicine, produce something for the greater good!! That is what israel is doing for only 60 years!!! nations didn't manage these things in hundreds of years! I am ashamed to see your agenda - boycotting will not benefit anyone.

You know what - i urge you to boycott us - don't use our medicines, don't use our PC's, cellphones, don't fly in airplanes and on and on.

That is the only thing a person who says things as you do deserves.

We couldn't care less...

Have a great stone age style of life.

Greetz and my the wisdom be upon you one day.

cinogen

By MayAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 7:42 AM

Dear everyone,

From reading a couple of comments here, the feeling I got was really bad.

stop to try proving which side suffers the most, civilians should not be hurt , nor 1 or 1000.

war will never be a solution,when you fight against someone, there will always be someone behind him that will remember what you did.

i wish the antisemist comments will disappear as much as comments against muslims.

can't you see that the only thing the media does is to make us hate each other more and more, we build our hate on videos from youtube. As I said , I'm against war, and i think Israel shouldn't attack, but I don't hate Israeli civilians and use the term "all the jews" " all the Israelis" and also someone said here that he always thought the Israelis were liars, and now he can see it with his own eyes, why? because he read a comment of one guy from israel, he decides were all like that (and i don't judge the guy, because he spoke nothing but his opinion). stop hating without a reason , hating is easy.

I'm a peace active , live in Israel, israeli, jew, does this makes me a bad person?

I got to know palestinians after the war , face to face , it was very hard for me to see how much people suffered , and it maid me want to encourage both Israeli's and palestinians to meet each other and get to know , because we hate who we afraid of and we afraid of who we don't know, therefore we should get to know each other.

so please , don't talk about fighting against Israel, or fighting at all , I'm saying this to you as much as I shout it out in my own country , Israel - fighting for peace is like xxxxxxx for virginity - doesn't make sense.

I wish you all a great weekend, and peace between ourselves and our neighbors .

Shalom , Salam ,Peace.

[Leave a comment](#)

[Sign in to comment on this entry.](#)